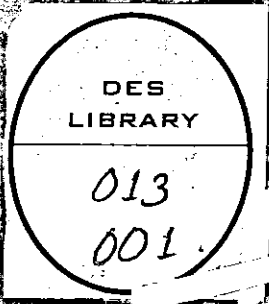


**STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF
KERALA 1958-1959**

Dept. of Economics & Statistics



16

013-001

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF KERALA 1958-1959



ISSUED BY

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS
GOVERNMENT OF KERALA, TRIVANDRUM

PREFACE

In this issue of the Annual Statistical Abstract of Kerala, every effort has been made to bring together all the essential statistical information relating to the agricultural, economic and social position of the State. It has however to be admitted that even with the best of efforts there are still gaps which remain to be covered. It is hoped that the Department will be able to cover the gaps in the future issues.

Short explanatory notes for each section have been given at the end to explain the scope and coverage of the data and the concepts.

The Department wishes to acknowledge with gratitude the valuable co-operation and help extended to it by the Departments of the Central and State Governments in the preparation of this Abstract.

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR-IN-CHARGE.

*Department of Statistics,
Trivandrum,
Dated 30-12-1961.*

CONVERSION TABLE

1. Mile	....	1 . 609 Kilometres
1. Sq. Mile	....	2 . 58999 Sq. Kilometres
1. Acre	....	0 . 404686 Hectares
1. Ton	....	1 . 01605 Metric Tonnes
1. Pound	....	0 . 4536 Kilograms
1. Maund	....	37 . 345 Kilograms

ANNUAL STATISTICAL ABSTRACT
KERALA STATE
1958-'59
CONTENTS

<i>Table No.</i>		<i>Page No.</i>
I. AREA & POPULATION		
1.1	Area and population - District-wise and Taluk-wise	1
1.2	Variation of population (1901 to 1951)	3
1.3	Estimated population (1952 to 1960)	3
1.4	Population according to livelihood categories	4
1.5	Population of Municipal Towns	5
1.6	Population of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes	6
1.7	Population according to activity status	6
1.8	Population according to economic status	7
1.9	Population according to religion	7
1.10	Population according to mother tongue	8
1.11	Age distribution of population	8
II. CLIMATE		
2.1	Temperature and relative humidity at some important centres	9
2.2	Monthly rainfall at important stations	10
III. MEDICAL, VITAL STATISTICS & INDIGENOUS MEDICINES		
3.1	Number of medical institutions and beds	13
3.2	Patients treated in leprosy hospitals	13
3.3	Patients treated in T. B. Clinics	14
3.4	Patients treated in Mental Hospitals	14
3.5	General statistics regarding treatment, cure etc. in medical institutions.	14
3.6	Receipts and expenditure of the Health Services Department	15
3.7	Births, Deaths, Infant Deaths and Maternal Deaths	15
3.8	Deaths from various causes	16
3.9	Deaths according to age groups.	17
3.10	Patients treated in Ayurvedic hospitals	18
3.11	Patients treated in Ayurvedic dispensaries	18
3.12	Medical relief in grant-in-aid institutions	19
3.13	Patients treated in Visha Vaidyasalas	19
3.14	Ayurvedic institutions newly opened	20
3.15	Receipts and expenditure of the Ayurveda Department	21
IV. AGRICULTURE.		
4.1	Classification of area according to land use.	22
4.2	Area under crops	22
4.3	Production of principal crops	25
4.4	Index of agricultural production	26
4.5	Mean yield of paddy - Taluk-wise	27
4.6	Crop calendar of agricultural operations	29

Table No.

	Page No.
4.7 Agricultural implements and machinery	30
4.8 Area under and production of Rubber	31
4.9 Area under and production of Tea	31
4.10 Area under and production of Coffee	32
V. LIVESTOCK	
5.1 Number of livestock and poultry	33
5.2 Number of livestock slaughtered in licensed slaughter houses	34
VI. VETERINARY SERVICE	
6.1 Number of veterinary institutions	35
6.2 Animals treated in veterinary institutions	36
6.3 Receipts & expenditure of the Animal Husbandry Department	37
VII. FORESTS	
7.1 Area of Reserved Forests and Reserved Lands	38
7.2 Out-turn of Major forest produce	39
7.3 Out-turn of Minor forest produce	39
7.4 Area of plantations and revenue received	40
VIII. INDUSTRIES	
8.1 Economic structure of certain selected industries according to the C.M.I.	42
8.2 Productive capital employed in certain selected industries	43
8.3 District-wise and industry-wise distribution of factories	44
IX. MINING	
9.1 Production and value of important minerals	45
X. ELECTRICITY	
10.1 Capacity and generation of electricity	46
10.2 No. of towns and villages served with electricity	46
10.3 Consumption of electricity	47
XI. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT	
11.1 Employment in working factories	48
11.2 Distribution of factories according to the strength of workers	51
11.3 Distribution of factories according to the number of days worked	54
11.4 Working of the payment of Wages Act.	57
11.5 Average annual earnings of factory workers	61
11.6 Agricultural wages	62
11.7 Industrial Disputes	63
11.8 Trade unions and membership	65
11.9 Accidents in factories	66
11.10 Claims for maternity benefits and the amounts paid	67
11.11 Absenteeism in factories	67
11.12 Applicants on live register of employment exchanges	68
11.13 Number of placings through employment exchanges	69
XII. IRRIGATION	
12.1 Irrigated area by sources	71
12.2 Irrigated area under various crops	71

Table No.

XIII. TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS

Page No.

13.1	Number of motor vehicles on road	72
13.2	Fresh registration of motor vehicles and cancellation of registration of old vehicles	73
13.3	Road accidents in which motor vehicles were involved	73
13.4	Road mileage in the State	74
13.5	State Transport - Routes, Route Distance and average daily operated mileage.	75
13.6	do No. of passengers & Quantity of goods carried and earnings	75
13.7	do Revenue analysis and accidents	76
13.8	Route mileage of railways	76
13.9	General statistics of post offices	77
13.10	Classified numerical statement of Post & Telegraph offices	77

XIV. EDUCATION

14.1	General summary of educational institutions, scholars and teachers - University Education	78
14.2	Expenditure on educational institutions - University Education	78
14.3	Education of scheduled castes, scheduled tribes and other backward classes - University Education	79
14.4	Examination Results - University Education	83
14.5	Schools for general education and training schools	81

XV. STATE FINANCE

15.1	Abstract of the Financial Statement	82
15.2	Detailed financial statement	83
15.3	Provident Fund	86
15.4	Small Savings	86

XVI. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

16.1	Number of Joint Stock companies registered in Kerala during 1958-59	87
16.2	Number of Joint Stock Companies liquidated in Kerala during 1958-59	87
16.3	No. of public companies at work as on 31-3-1959	88
16.4	No. of private companies at work as on 31-3-1959	88

XVII. CO OPERATION

17.1	Number, membership and financial position of co-operative societies	89
------	---	----

XVIII. LOCAL BODIES

18.1	Income and expenditure of Municipalities	90
18.1 (A)	Income of Municipalities	90
18.1 (B)	Expenditure of Municipalities	91
18.2	No. of panchayats and population served	92

XIX. JUDICIAL

19.1	No. of judicial divisions and number of officers exercising appellate or original jurisdiction	93
19.2	No. of cases decided in the courts (civil and criminal justice)	94
19.3	No. and description of suits instituted (civil justice)	95
19.4	No. and value of civil suits (civil justice)	95
19.5	General results of trial of civil and revenue cases in the courts of original jurisdiction (civil suits)	96

<i>Table No.</i>		<i>Page No.</i>
19.6	General results of trial of civil and revenue cases in the courts of original jurisdiction (Miscellaneous cases)	96
19.7	Civil appellate courts - appeals from decrees	97
19.8	Civil appellate courts - Miscellaneous appeals	97
19.9	General results of trials of criminal cases in the courts.	98
19.10	General results of appeals and revisions in the courts	99
19.11	Nature of offences reported and no. of persons tried convicted and acquitted in the courts	100
19.12	Punishments inflicted in the criminal cases in the courts,	101
XX. POLICE		
20.1	Strength of Police	102
20.2	Equipment, discipline and general internal management of the police force	103
20.3	Statement of grave crimes recorded.	105
20.4	Property stolen and recovered.	105
20.5	Return of cognizable crimes - Part I - Return of cases	106
20.6	Return of cognizable crimes - Part II - Return of persons	107
20.7	Return of non-cognizable crimes - Part I Return of cases	108
20.8	Return of non-cognizable crimes - Part II - Return of persons.	109
20.9	Revenue and expenditure of the Police Department.	110
XXI. JAILS		
21.1	Number and distribution of persons admitted and discharged according to type.	111
21.2	Religion, age and education of the convicts admitted in the jails.	112
21.3	Previous occupation of male convicts admitted to jails.	113
21.4	Marital status of female convicts admitted to jails.	113
21.5	Nature and length of sentences of convicts admitted to jails.	114
21.6	Number of convicts in the jails who had previous convictions.	114
21.7	Working of the remission system.	115
21.8	Condition of the prisoners released from the jails	115
21.9	Financial statement of the Jails Department.	116
XXII. REGISTRATION		
22.1	Registration of documents in sub-registry offices.	117
22.2	Receipts and expenditure of the Registration Department	118
22.3	Area transferred according to kind of deed and type of land (1956 and 1957)	119
XXIII. EXCISE		
23.1	No. of toddy shops, trees tapped and tree tax realised.	120
23.2	No. of arrack shops and consumption of arrack.	120
23.3	Quantity of foreign liquor imported	121
23.4	Licence fee on foreign liquor, wine etc.	121
23.5	No. of opium and gaoja shops and quantity consumed.	122
23.6	Receipts and expenditure of the Excise Department.	123

<i>Table No.</i>		<i>Page No.</i>
XXIV. SALES TAX		
24.1	Number of registered dealers	124
24.2	Details of sales tax licenses issued	124
24.3	Analysis of sales tax revenue.	125
24.4	Classification of assessees according to the grade of turn-over assessed to sales tax.	126
24.5	Sales tax levied on different types of business.	127
XXV. AGRICULTURAL INCOME TAX		
25.1	No. and classification of persons assessed to agricultural income tax.	130
25.2	Analysis of Agricultural Income Tax Revenue.	130
25.3	No. of assessments and agricultural income tax demanded according to grades of income and class of assessees.	131
25.4	No. of assessments and agricultural super tax demanded according to grades of income and classes of assessees.	132
25.5	Assessment of agricultural income tax on different types of agricultural produce.	133
XXVI. INCOME TAX.		
26.1	Analysis of the net demand of income tax and super tax.	134
26.2	Trade classification of business and professional income assessed to income tax and super tax.	137
26.3	Classification of the tax payable according to the range of total income and class of assessees.	140
26.4	Classification of the tax payable on income from 'Dividends' according to the range of total income and class of assessees.	144
26.5	Classification of the tax payable on income from 'securities' according to the range of total income and class of assessees.	146
26.6	Classification of the tax payable on income from 'property' according to the range of total income and class of assessees.	148
XXVII. BANKING		
27.1	No. and amount of cheques cleared through the various centres.	150
27.2	No. of banks and paid up capital.	151
27.3	Liquidation of Banks.	151
XXVIII. PLANNING & COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT		
28.1	Outlay under the First and Second Five Year Plans.	152
28.2	Expenditure under the First Five Year Plan.	152
28.3	Expenditure under the Second Five Year Plan.	153
28.4	Area and population of Blocks.	155
28.5	Physical achievements and people's contribution under the Community Development Programme.	159
28.6	Expenditure of the Blocks.	160
XXIX. SHIPPING AND TRADE		
29.1	Shipping at Principal Ports	160
29.2	Exports from the ports of Kerala	161
29.3	Imports into the State through the ports of the State.	164

Table No.

Page No.

XXX. PRICES

30.1	Wholesale prices of important agricultural commodities at selected centres	....	165
30.2	Quarterly average wholesale prices of commodities at Mattancherry.	....	167
30.3	Working class cost of living indices.	....	172
30.4	Indices of parity between prices paid and received by farmers.	....	172

XXXI. MISCELLANEOUS

31.1	No. of institutions for promoting the welfare of backward classes.	....	173
31.2	No. of colonies started, area set apart, houses constructed etc. for backward classes.	....	173
31.3	Expenditure incurred by the Harijan Welfare Department	....	174
31.4	Number and value of houses constructed under colonisation and Housing Scheme.	....	175
31.5	Number of families settled and cost of settlement under colonisation and Housing Scheme.	....	176
31.6	Procurement, import and issue of food-grains.	....	176

ALL INDIA TABLES

I.	Area and population of Indian States.	....	177
II.	Index numbers of agricultural production	....	178
III.	Index of Industrial production	....	179
IV.	Index of mineral production	....	180
V.	Central Government employment	....	181
VI.	Index of wholesale prices	....	182
VII.	Working class consumer prices Indices	....	184
VIII.	Five Year Plans	....	185
IX.	National Income of India	....	187
	EXPLANATORY NOTES	....	188

I. AREA AND POPULATION

Area & Population, Density, Number of Towns and Villages
District-wise and Taluk-wise

No. 1. 1

(1 sq. mile = 2.58999 sq. kilometres)

District/Taluk	Area (sq. miles)	Population (1951 Census)	No. of Towns	No. of Revenue villages	Density of population (1951 Census)
1	2	3	4	5	6
Neyyatinkara	219.6	349125	5	20	1590
Trivandrum	120.2	432459	5*	26	3598
Nedumangad	359.3	251046	3†	20	699
Chirayinkil	147.2	295182	5	28	2005
TRIVANDRUM DISTRICT	846.3	1327812	18	94	1569
Quilon	146.8	397760	1	19	2710
Kottarakara	211.6	250202	1	18	1182
Pathanapuram	473.3	179552	3	16	379
Pathanamthitta	925.8	251779	2	19	272
Kunnathur	149.6	185072	1	16	1237
Karunagappally	74.8	212041	1	11	2835
QUILON DISTRICT	1931.9	1476406	9	99	745
Karthigappally	89.5	228789	3&	17	2557
Mavelikara	109.5	230290	2	15	2103
Thiruvalla	132.5	273322	1	18	2063
Chengannur	77.6	177579	1	14	2288
Ambalapuzha	68.8	220954	2	7	3212
Kuttanad	102.7	134748	Nil	12	1312
Shertallai	123.3	254774	1	16	2066
ALLEPPEY DISTRICT	703.9	1520456	10	99	2160
Changanacherry	102.0	196745	1	12	1929
Kottayam	222.5	361616	2	20	1625
Vaikom	131.1	182837	2	14	1395
Meenachil	278.7	279087	2	22	1001
Peermade	334.6	86432	2	6	258
Devicollam	382.5	83002	1	9	217
Kanjirappally	135.2	118740	3	6	878
Udambanchola	413.3	20056	Nil	12	49
KOTTAYAM DISTRICT	2000.0	1328515	13	101	664
Thodupuzha	362.0	159862	2	16	442
Muvattupuzha	562.5	252869	3	25	450
Kunnathunad	259.1	182908	1	15	706
Alwaye	143.2	174458	2	12	1218
Parur	75.7	186467	1	9	2463
Cochin	51.9	260524	3	11	5019
Kanayannur	104.1	313055	2	24	3007
ERNAKULAM DISTRICT	1518.5	1530143	14	112	982

No. 1. 1 (Contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6
Cranganore	28.3	74556	3	9	2634
Mukundapuram	512.3	375110	2	57	732
Trichur	248 0	375741	2	72	1515
Talappilly	258 5	276262	3	74	1069
Chowghat	99.9	260996	Nil	32	2613
TRICHUR DISTRICT	1147.0	1362665	10	244	1188
Chittur	388.7	242308	6	39	623
Palghat	329.3	273489	1	52	831
Alathur	220 5	213942	Nil	47	970
Ottapalam	254 1	291505	2	61	1147
Ponnani	161 6	261971	1	46	1621
Perinthalmanna	618 9	281952	Nil	59	456
PALGHAT DISTRICT	1973 1	1565167	10	304	793
Badagara	214.5	262208	1	47	1222
Quilandy	291.5	291883	1	57	1001
Kozhikode	373 0	516372	1	71	1384
South Wynad	532.8	109700	Nil	20	206
Ernad	864.2	404571	1	64	468
Tirur	278 4	480550	3	73	1726
KOZHIKODE DISTRICT	2554 4	2065284	7	332	809
Kasargode	360.4	224015	1	79	622
Hosdurg	405 6	187016	1	35	461
Taliparamba	523 8	211061	Nil	46	403
Cannanore	164.3	323829	1	30	1971
Kottayam (Tellicherry)	484.1	369580	1	49	763
North Wynad	288 3	59580	Nil	11	207
CANNANORE DISTRICT	2226.5	1375081	4	250	618
STATE TOTAL	14991.6	13551529	95	1635	904

* Nemom and Balaramapuram Non-Municipal towns included in Trivandrum Taluk lie partly in the Neyyattinkara Taluk also.

& Oachira Non-Municipal Town included in Karthigappally Taluk lies partly in Karunagappally Taluk also.

† Kattakada Non-Municipal Town included in Nedumangad Taluk lies partly in Neyyattinkara Taluk also.

Source: CENSUS REPORTS.

1 AREA AND POPULATION

No 1.2 Variation of population during the last fifty years (Kerala)

Year	Area (Sq. Miles)	Population (lakhs)			No. of Women per 1000 Men	Density persons per sq. miles	Land per capita (acres)
		Total	Males	Females			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1901	14992	63.38	31.66	31.72	1002	423	1.51
1911	14992	70.15	35.48	35.67	1005	468	1.37
1921	14992	78.13	38.91	39.22	1008	521	1.23
1931	14992	95.02	47.06	47.96	1019	634	1.01
1941	14992	110.37	54.53	55.84	1024	736	0.87
1951	14992	135.52	66.83	68.69	1028	904	0.71

Source: Census Reports.

I. AREA AND POPULATION

No. 1.3 Population Estimates for Kerala State (District-Wise)

(Contd.)

DISTRICT	1951		1952		1953		1954		1955	
	Population	Density	Population	Density	Population	Density	Population	Density	Population	Density
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
TRIVANDRUM	1327812	1569	1352205	1598	1377050	1627	1402350	1657	1428115	1688
QUILON	1476406	745	1503528	759	1531154	773	1559286	787	1587932	801
ALLEPPEY	1520456	2160	1548387	2200	1576839	2240	1605808	2281	1635311	2323
KOTTAYAM	1328515	664	1352921	676	1377779	689	1403090	702	1428871	714
ERNAKULAM	1530143	982	1558253	1000	1586883	1018	1616040	1037	1645728	1056
TRICHUR	1362665	1188	1387699	1210	1413195	1232	1439158	1255	1465601	1278
PALGHAT	1565167	793	1587321	804	1609790	816	1632576	827	1655684	839
KOZHIKODE	2065284	809	2094517	820	2124166	832	2154232	843	2184722	855
CANNANORE	1375081	618	1394544	626	1414286	635	1434302	644	1454606	653
TOTAL	13551529	904	13779375	919	14011142	935	14246842	2950	14486570	966

I. AREA AND POPULATION

1.3 Population Estimates for Kerala State (District-Wise) (Contd....)

DISTRICTS	1956		1957		1958		1959		1960	
	Population	Density	Population	Density	Population	Density	Population	Density	Population	Density
0	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TRIVANDRUM	1454236	1718	1480993	1750	1508169	1782	1535991	1815	1564210	1848
QUILON	1616975	816	1646728	831	1676946	846	1707884	862	1739260	878
ALLEPPEY	1665226	2366	1695860	2409	1726980	2453	1758842	2499	1791154	2535
KOTTAYAM	1455008	728	1481777	741	1508967	754	1536804	768	1565040	783
ERNAKULAM	1675831	1075	1906664	1095	1737982	1115	1770047	1136	1802565	1187
TRICHUR	1492409	1301	1519868	1325	1547755	1349	1576308	1374	1605270	1400
PALGHAT	1679082	851	1702849	863	1726991	875	1751437	888	1776229	900
KOZHIKODE	2215601	867	2246960	880	2273820	892	2311073	905	2343786	918
CONNANORE	1475163	663	1496043	672	1517252	681	1538730	691	1560508	701
TOTAL	14729531	983	1497742	999	15229862	1016	15487116	1033	15748022	1050

I. AREA AND POPULATION

No. 1.4 Distribution of Population According to Livelihood Categories (1951 Census)

DISTRICTS	AGRICULTURAL				NON-AGRICULTURAL			
	Cultivators of land wholly or mainly owned and their dependant	Cultivators of land wholly or mainly unowned and their dependants	Cultivating labourers and their dependants	Non-cultivating owners of lands, agricultural rent receivers & their dependants	Production other than cultivation	Commerce	Transport	Other services and miscellaneous sources
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
TRIVANDRUM	363127	39898	262686	10308	281823	96876	36434	236655
QUILON	574093	58751	250500	9586	306902	88651	41802	146091
ALLEPPEY	442280	65111	31044	15720	321690	120550	63013	180148
KOTTAYAM	455622	68934	283027	9748	270914	69977	28888	141405
ERNAKULAM	269600	159562	297739	22837	326969	123383	96145	238408
TRICHAUR	145395	207815	335445	25600	256590	101364	47460	242996
PALGHAT	99308	294086	386178	56177	217444	108956	26035	376983
KOZHIKODE	150287	429178	475290	26511	328967	197082	59099	398870
CANNANORE	67776	315580	255047	30303	236018	147278	25719	297360
TOTAL	2567488	1638915	2856886	207790	2547322	1054117	420095	2258916

Source: Census Report.

I. AREA AND POPULATION

No. 1.5

Area and Population and density of population of Municipal
Towns in Kerala (1957 - 1958)

Sl. No.	Name of Municipality	Area		Population (1951)	Density per Sq. miles
		Square miles	Sq. k. ms.		
	Total	191.26	495	1285032	6719
1	Trivandrum corporation	17.00	44	186931	10996
2	Neyyattinkara	12.00	31	63761	1365
3	Attingal	16.00	41	N. A.	N. A.
4	Quilon	6.30	16	68985	10950
5	Kayamkulam	16.00	41	40000	2500
6	Mavelikkara	4.00	10	17274	4319
7	Thiruvalla	4.35	11	20709	4761
8	Alleppy	12.50	32	116278	9302
9	Sherthalai	6.25	16	7116	1139
10	Kottayam	6.35	16	44204	6961
11	Changanacherry	5.50	14	36289	6598
12	Vaikom	3.40	9	15646	4602
13	Palai	9.50	25	13421	1413
14	Trichur	4.98	13	69515	13959
15	Mattancherry	3.00	8	73904	24635
16	Ernakulam	10.38	27	97630	9406
17	Alwaye	2.27	7	16354	5904
18	Perumbavoor	5.25	14	8002	1524
19	Parur	3.30	9	18241	5528
20	Irinjalakuda	4.43	12	99804	4470
21	Kunnamkulam	2.56	7	15359	6000
22	Chittoor-Thathamangalam	5.57	14	23746	4263
23	Fort Cochin	1.01	3	29881	29585
24	Palghat	10.50	27	69504	6619
25	Kozhikode	11.18	29	158724	14197
26	Tellicherry	3.00	8	40040	13347
27	Cannanore	4.18	11	42431	10151

I. AREA AND POPULATION

No. 1.6 Population of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes District-wise (1951 Census.)

DISTRICTS	SCHEDULED CASTES			SCHEDULED TRIBES		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
TRIVANDRUM	102550	50236	52314	6261	3396	2865
QUILON	183003	91620	91383	2614	1271	1343
ALLEPPEY	136206	68262	67944	459	289	170
KOTTAYAM	125348	63024	62324	6765	3287	3478
ERNAKULAM	130007	63355	66652	4707	2533	2174
TRICHUR	172795	84024	88771	2100	1437	663
PALGHAT	190582	93373	97209	3073	1576	1497
KOZHICODE	154096	76118	77978	30016	15784	14232
CANNANORE	60401	29754	30647	17932	9466	8466
STATE TOTAL	1254988	619766	635222	73927	39039	34888

Source: Census Reports.
(District-wise figures are estimates)

I. AREA AND POPULATION

No. 1.7 Employers, Employees and Independent Workers in Industries and Services (Non-Agricultural) in Kerala (District-wise) According to 1951 Census.

DISTRICT	TOTAL		EMPLOYERS		EMPLOYEES		INDEPENDENT WORKERS		
	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
TRIVANDRUM	170998	133434	37564	8196	506	70285	24011	54953	13047
QUILON	172706	129389	43317	5288	334	66774	29047	57327	13936
ALLEPPEY	198086	156542	41544	5459	209	81357	15849	69726	25486
KOTTAYAM	165171	130135	35036	3290	95	84478	26479	42367	8462
ERNAKULAM	232891	190761	42130	5730	293	113892	28321	71139	13516
TRICHUR	178703	141547	37156	3781	298	70750	20015	67016	16843
PALGHAT	209631	161910	47721	3280	270	98852	36972	59778	10479
KOZHICODE	250827	214488	36339	6262	400	133467	25366	74759	10573
CANNANORE	186015	155821	30194	6137	306	88766	22378	60918	7510
STATE TOTAL	1765028	1414027	351001	47423	2711	808621	228438	557983	119852

Source: Census Reports.
(District-wise figures are estimates)

I. AREA AND POPULATION

No. 1.8

Population According to Economic Status in Kerala (1951 Census)

Economic Status	Agricultural Population		Non-Agricultural Population	
	Persons	Percentage	Persons	Percentage
1	2	3	4	6
Self supporting	1902845	26.17	1847067	29.41
Earning dependents	436100	6.00	349501	5.56
Non-earning dependents	4932134	67.83	4083882	65.03
TOTAL	7271079	100.00	6280450	100.00

Source : Census Tables.

I. AREA AND POPULATION

No. 1.9

District-wise Distribution of Population According to Religion (1951 Census)

DISTRICT	POPULATION								
	Total	Hindus	% age to total population of the District	Muslim	%age to total population of the District	Christian	%age to total population of the District	Others	%age total population of the District
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
TRIVANDRUM	1327812	927598	69.86	135234	10.18	264860	19.95	120	0.01
QUILON	1476406	973421	65.93	153229	10.38	349645	23.68	111	0.01
ALLEPPEY	1520456	976419	64.22	100705	6.62	443170	29.15	162	0.01
KOTTAYAM	1328515	640221	48.19	41702	3.14	646569	48.67	23	...
ERNAKULAM	1530143	702216	45.89	172262	11.26	653176	42.69	2489	0.66
TRICHUR	1362665	877465	64.39	172399	12.65	312486	22.94	315	0.02
PALGHAT	1565167	1125874	71.93	390445	24.94	48757	3.12	91	0.01
KOZHIKODE	2065284	1135651	54.99	867559	42.01	61240	2.96	834	0.04
CANNANORE	1375081	990990	72.07	335803	24.42	47844	3.48	444	0.03
STATE TOTAL	13551529	8349855	61.62	2369338	17.48	2827747	20.87	4589	0.03

... = Negligibly small

Note : District-wise figures are estimates.

Source : Census Report.

I. AREA AND POPULATION

No. 1. 10

Distribution of Population According to Mother Tongue
(1951 Census)

DISTRICT	Malayalam	Tamil	Hindi	Canarese	Telugu	Kangani	Marathi	Gujarathi	Others	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
TRIVANDRUM	1214027	106541	935	283	2064	294	200	240	3228	1327812
QUILON	1401366	69183	217	88	1511	2108	37	85	1811	1476406
ALLEPPEY	1471144	33400	474	164	1125	10933	245	918	2053	1520456
KOTTAYAM	1197018	120109	203	841	5319	1589	38	15	3383	1328515
ERNAKULAM	1461851	25219	1240	958	1661	27271	1791	1681	8471	1530143
TRICHUR	1307381	35162	720	2528	5112	3805	1539	878	5540	1362665
PALGHAT	1400061	136266	1013	4022	20132	482	541	103	2547	1565167
KOZHIKODE	1995352	13449	671	6859	4357	1536	766	1543	40751	2065284
CANNANORE	1228184	5483	389	31692	1975	19837	15037	427	72057	1375081
STATE TOTAL	12676384	544812	5862	47435	43256	67855	20194	5890	139841	13551529

Source: Census Reports.

I. AREA AND POPULATION

No. 1. 11

Age Distribution of Population in Kerala
(1951 Census)

Age group	Number of persons (in lakhs)	Percentage to Total
1	2	3
ALL AGES	135 . 52	100 . 00
Below 5 years	19 . 27	14 . 22
5 to 14 years	32 . 88	24 . 26
15 to 24 years	27 . 80	20 . 51
25 to 34 years	19 . 13	14 . 12
35 to 44 years	14 . 48	10 . 69
45 to 54 years	10 . 88	8 . 03
55 to 64 years	6 . 79	5 . 01
65 to 74 years	3 . 08	2 . 27
75 and above	1 . 21	0 . 89

Source: Census Reports.

II. CLIMATE

No. 2.1 Temperature and Mean Relative Humidity at some Important Centres
During each Month for the Year 1958.

MONTH	ALLEPPEY					FORT COCHIN					KOZHIKODE				
	Temperature		Relative Humidity		No. of Rainy days	Temperature		Relative Humidity		No. of Rainy days	Temperature		Relative Humidity		No. of Rainy days
	Maximum Temp. °F	Minimum Temp. °F	8.30 I.S.T. %	17.30 I.S.T. %		Maximum Temp. °F	Minimum Temp. °F	8.30 I.S.T. %	17.30 I.S.T. %		Maximum Temp. °F	Minimum Temp. °F	8.30 I.S.T. %	17.30 I.S.T. %	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
January	89.42	74.40	74	69	1	87.80	74.66	70	69	—	89.78	72.68	72	60	—
February	89.60	75.56	78	69	3	87.08	77.00	78	71	3	90.14	83.66	71	65	—
March	90.68	77.54	76	71	3	88.52	78.44	73	72	1	90.86	77.18	73	67	1
April	91.40	78.26	78	73	9	90.32	78.98	74	73	8	92.48	78.80	71	69	4
May	88.70	77.18	86	81	18	87.08	77.36	84	80	17	89.06	77.36	85	79	17
June	85.64	75.56	91	86	24	85.64	76.10	89	83	23	86.18	75.74	87	82	20
July	84.92	75.92	89	82	17	84.02	76.46	87	85	17	83.66	75.02	93	86	25
August	82.58	74.12	93	88	21	82.40	75.02	89	89	23	83.12	75.02	95	87	25
September	86.18	75.38	85	83	6	83.48	76.46	83	83	8	85.28	75.56	88	82	8
October	85.64	75.02	87	84	16	82.58	76.10	84	85	10	86.00	75.74	86	82	4
November	86.36	75.38	84	76	8	86.18	76.28	81	77	10	87.80	75.56	81	73	6
December	88.52	73.94	74	68	2	86.54	75.56	69	67	—	89.60	73.04	72	63	1

II. CLIMATE

No. 2.1 Temperature and Mean Relative Humidity at some Important Centres
During Each Month for the Year 1958.

MONTH	TRIVANDRUM					PALGHAT					PUNALUR				
	Temperature		Relative Humidity		No. of Rainy days	Temperature		Relative Humidity		No. of Rainy days	Temperature		Relative Humidity		No. of Rainy days
	Maximum Temp. °F	Minimum Temp. °F	8.30 I.S.T. %	17.30 I.S.T. %		Maximum Temp. °F	Minimum Temp. °F	8.30 I.S.T. %	17.30 I.S.T. %		Maximum Temp. °F	Minimum Temp. °F	8.30 I.S.T. %	17.30 I.S.T. %	
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
January	89.06	72.68	81	63	—	92.12	73.04	67	41	—	92.30	71.78	82	46	1
February	89.24	73.94	82	64	2	95.36	74.66	65	38	—	94.82	76.46	77	46	2
March	91.76	76.46	78	64	2	98.60	76.64	70	41	3	96.62	73.58	83	55	9
April	91.40	77.00	84	70	8	97.70	77.18	76	56	9	95.36	75.92	87	71	13
May	87.34	76.46	87	78	17	89.78	76.28	87	75	10	91.58	74.48	93	83	21
June	85.82	74.48	92	82	22	86.36	74.84	86	79	9	87.62	74.30	94	78	24
July	85.10	75.20	91	80	12	83.12	73.40	93	83	21	87.26	74.30	93	72	12
August	83.84	74.12	91	82	19	83.30	73.76	93	85	21	85.10	73.76	93	78	27
September	87.44	74.66	81	73	1	86.90	74.30	86	70	8	89.96	73.22	93	64	5
October	86.72	74.48	84	78	10	87.26	74.48	86	75	13	88.52	73.04	92	75	16
November	86.54	73.94	87	76	9	89.42	74.12	80	71	10	89.60	72.68	90	76	14
December	88.52	73.40	80	65	2	91.22	73.22	68	50	—	91.76	68.54	82	68	—

Source: Indian Meteorological Department.

II CLIMATE

Monthly Rainfall (in mms) for the year 1958

No. 2.2

STATIONS	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total.	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	1958	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
TRIVANDRUM DISTRICT														
Ponmudi	15.7	....	194.6	199.5	736.2	1421.1	739.5	1881.7	252.9	805.2	792.1	26.7	7065	N.A.
Varkala	39.9	44.7	80.2	119.5	351.2	764.0	179.3	311.3	35.1	214.7	122.5	7.9	2270	N.A.
Attingal	30.5	53.3	35.6	180.3	292.3	723.8	170.3	304.9	53.3	170.3	159.9	15.2	2190	2243
Nedumangad	13.7	54.6	102.6	160.1	261.3	530.1	163.8	275.1	8.1	257.4	249.0	4.1	2083	2040
Trivandrum (b)	....	26.3	38.0	144.5	224.4	642.7	126.9	243.8	13.5	224.4	87.3	10.3	1782	1935
Neyyattinkara	18.3	23.1	112.6	178.2	192.8	480.0	131.3	211.9	13.2	235.7	111.3	22.2	1731	1739
Parassala	....	19.1	59.2	100.6	270.0	416.7	114.1	176.6	14.3	117.5	129.5	10.7	1428	1554
QUILON DISTRICT														
Pathanamthitta	26.2	35.1	183.4	295.7	514.1	550.7	149.7	531.3	38.1	141.0	152.5	12.6	2630	3125
Konni	....	66.0	183.6	351.9	611.5	596.9	350.4	721.9	57.7	345.6	302.4	....	3588	3294
Adoor	....	....	108.9	225.6	409.8	505.6	227.8	354.3	59.2	199.1	320.5	17.8	2429	N.A.
Karunagappally	....	17.8	40.6	154.9	345.3	726.3	71.1	315.0	17.8	152.4	90.9	....	1932	1816
Punalur	38.1	29.3	175.8	195.6	307.7	521.9	157.4	414.2	62.1	330.1	155.6	....	2388	2704
Kottarakara	4.3	....	77.5	153.7	310.9	697.3	187.0	328.1	26.6	149.9	222.2	....	2158	2544
Arayankavu	40.3	35.3	125.9	68.0	181.6	334.5	338.0	448.2	109.5	342.9	344.0	18.5	2387	2545
Quilon	....	40.6	102.9	116.8	381.1	885.1	204.5	358.3	11.4	236.2	134.7	....	2472	N.A.
Nilamel	25.4	43.9	160.0	251.0	515.3	709.2	228.5	480.5	79.7	303.8	169.7	10.1	2977	2652
Paravur	....	....	135.4	25.7	132.6	233.8	84.1	1185.3	86.3	195.6	93.2	....	2172	N.A.
ALLEPPEY DISTRICT														
Arukutty	....	20.3	34.3	111.4	524.4	923.2	421.4	290.1	119.3	163.0	211.0	....	2818	3398
Sherthalai	33.5	42.4	41.6	206.3	362.0	953.6	393.5	374.3	118.8	266.1	130.0	26.1	2948	3508
Alleppey	8.1	28.2	37.9	156.2	633.7	1026.1	332.8	457.2	79.0	247.0	203.6	35.0	3245	3802
Ambalapuzha	....	39.5	17.8	149.9	518.1	836.9	241.2	440.8	78.7	205.7	92.6	27.2	2648	2914
Thiruvalla	....	10.9	57.1	142.2	453.8	834.9	438.1	523.6	120.9	245.4	226.8	54.4	3108	2998
Chengannur	....	15.2	76.2	152.4	515.6	744.5	307.4	513.0	160.1	248.7	322.6	7.6	3063	3209
Haripad	....	24.9	25.6	131.1	423.5	1005.8	238.5	375.3	76.8	291.0	208.4	21.9	2823	2911
Mavelikara	....	15.7	24.2	195.7	391.7	1090.2	258.3	406.5	64.3	266.5	265.7	13.5	2992	3031
Kayamkulam	....	10.2	38.0	101.6	306.1	769.6	209.6	284.5	26.7	175.3	173.9	2.5	2098	2431

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
KOTTAYAM DISTRICT															
Chinnar	....	....	....	....	....	....	8.9	63.5	13.9	3.8	....	7.6	....	98	483
Marayur	....	....	7.6	20.3	48.8	207.6	113.7	172.7	233.4	12.7	69.0	89.5	....	975	1079
Malayattur	5.3	26.4	70.1	198.4	409.6	492.0	579.0	644.7	118.9	261.8	234.5	....	....	3041	N.A.
Munnar	....	....	49.5	98.5	150.1	150.0	606.5	1059.9	888.1	391.5	215.0	276.2	....	3885	N.A.
Devikulam	....	....	....	101.5	95.2	186.4	330.2	731.7	527.9	163.9	172.7	236.7	....	2546	2559
Neriamangalam	3.1	21.1	214.5	248.9	709.3	800.8	940.1	1032.4	77.9	346.3	330.3	55.8	4781	4070	4070
Muvattupuzha	....	....	19.1	49.5	339.1	491.2	620.9	475.8	977.0	42.4	308.7	221.0	69.9	3615	3456
Karikode	8.9	36.8	131.6	319.7	533.6	580.1	547.4	843.8	60.9	485.5	403.4	20.6	3972	4190	4190
Vandanmedu	12.7	7.6	114.6	86.7	167.7	298.4	514.5	460.4	69.1	191.6	213.9	20.3	2158	2085	2085
Vaikom	20.8	42.4	47.7	162.1	644.3	884.5	291.9	405.9	117.9	174.5	97.4	27.9	2917	3571	3571
Palai	35.6	28.5	106.8	155.8	639.8	526.0	514.6	888.5	42.9	354.0	505.9	16.5	3815	4103	4103
Etumanoor	38.0	....	....	36.9	67.3	116.9	215.8	123.1	149.8	181.5	271.9	....	....	1201	N.A.
Kumily	6.3	32.9	13.9	82.5	173.2	142.2	219.5	374.8	39.4	172.8	228.7	11.4	1497	1973	1973
Kottayam	7.1	66.0	83.6	195.0	474.9	673.8	329.2	485.7	55.0	314.3	174.4	7.6	2867	3591	3591
Peermade Taluk	0.3	6.1	68.4	147.3	N.A.	596.0	907.3	1039.6	213.4	285.3	387.0	....	....	N.A.	5354
Peermade Residency	6.3	83.5	64.1	188.7	347.8	869.0	979.3	1308.1	291.7	341.0	501.2	6.9	4988	5164	5164
Kanjirappally	....	....	6.1	282.1	174.2	428.6	873.2	441.6	802.2	50.2	639.7	436.0	54.2	4188	4442
Changanacherry	5.1	33.0	22.7	49.6	350.5	867.1	363.1	530.7	198.1	273.6	208.6	32.5	2935	3086	3086
Veloor	....	....	30.0	148.6	153.0	503.7	704.0	995.6	909.7	193.4	385.8	284.8	55.9	4365	3278
TRICHUR DISTRICT															
Parur	....	....	72.8	....	76.2	374.0	692.1	441.4	340.5	37.2	195.7	147.4	14.2	2392	3352
Perumbavoor	....	....	22.8	10.1	283.2	487.5	637.5	558.5	665.3	89.1	256.6	242.5	20.3	3273	3573
Alwaye	....	....	....	168.2	470.6	474.6	674.5	568.9	560.6	118.6	208.0	253.3	....	3497	3320
Cochin (b)	....	....	93.8	62.6	82.4	424.7	815.4	377.9	457.4	110.9	144.1	162.2	6.3	2738	3566
Cochin port (b)	....	....	120.1	13.7	93.4	377.8	817.4	360.0	445.8	64.4	145.4	141.4	2.2	2582	3647
Ernakulam	....	....	91.9	22.8	92.7	510.9	830.2	403.1	438.2	31.0	122.5	161.2	....	2708	3757
Cranganore	....	....	28.7	....	139.7	520.2	783.0	405.8	314.1	23.2	151.6	157.8	7.6	2532	N.A.
Mukundapuram	....	....	50.0	21.2	87.2	666.2	840.7	602.6	436.8	55.7	285.3	214.7	....	3260	3281
Trichur	....	....	18.3	60.7	40.9	634.5	889.5	583.2	406.3	3.1	125.0	251.4	....	3013	3483
Thalappilly	....	....	21.8	31.3	95.0	654.7	730.2	502.7	677.4	73.5	145.1	333.9	....	3266	2905

No. 2. 2 Monthly Rainfall (In m. ms.) For the Year 1959 (Contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
PALGHAT DISTRICT															
Perinthalmanna	11.2	50.1	85.5	515.7	694.7	630.5	308.5	25.3	159.0	222.9	5.6	2709	2807
Palghat	0.8	27.9	170.4	189.9	284.8	636.8	401.7	68.7	167.8	213.1	....	2162	1874
Ponnani	33.0	22.1	82.0	607.1	885.0	494.4	370.6	371.2	44.2	80.3	....	2990	3218
Parli	3.8	10.2	47.8	196.3	413.2	427.6	744.0	582.6	58.3	267.7	259.9	2.0	3013	2648	2757
Mannarghat	2.5	172.8	285.0	378.2	476.1	1002.0	416.5	149.5	336.6	268.5	....	3488	2757
Chittur	46.9	227.3	118.1	241.3	563.2	267.8	77.8	138.2	140.9	....	1822	1573
Cherpalcherry	55.7	79.5	499.9	610.3	665.6	328.0	37.6	98.0	181.4	....	2556	2634
Alathur	19.6	18.0	81.7	299.4	370.5	538.0	348.9	23.6	121.1	170.6	....	1999	1938
Ottappalam	5.1	74.5	152.3	231.9	489.7	653.9	441.3	57.2	75.2	290.7	....	2472	2367
KOZHIKODE DISTRICT															
Manjeri	18.8	10.7	77.9	278.6	791.5	835.2	412.2	32.1	166.8	225.5	2.0	2852	3085
Nilambur	24.6	124.0	248.6	525.3	959.4	487.6	61.8	181.9	149.3	....	2763	3193
Thirurangadi	9.7	11.7	162.0	266.5	925.0	716.6	356.7	44.5	78.8	223.9	....	2795	2975
Kozhikode	3.0	76.2	29.7	292.4	938.5	764.8	338.2	56.7	40.5	134.2	29.0	2703	3240
Quilandy	43.2	16.8	223.4	781.6	802.0	456.3	75.6	42.2	127.6	....	2569	3437
Badagara	6.1	....	....	13.5	36.4	192.4	977.1	816.7	446.0	66.0	58.1	142.0	....	2754	3610
Kuthadi	55.8	259.9	275.4	916.5	1209.5	835.1	249.0	243.0	114.5	....	4159	5642
Vythiri	50.5	35.0	136.3	157.6	936.1	1755.2	791.8	189.7	171.2	244.3	7.6	4475	4110
CANNANORE DISTRICT															
Kasargode	2.0	....	....	....	4.5	161.1	1180.1	818.5	667.5	102.9	91.0	102.3	....	3137	3276
Hosdurg	1.3	7.9	193.5	1362.7	892.2	548.7	127.1	135.1	152.4	....	3421	3892
Payyannur	52.4	....	....	....	76.3	294.2	1279.2	838.3	554.0	123.3	129.4	108.3	....	3456	4197
Paliparamba	59.7	240.0	1329.1	823.2	622.5	110.6	152.5	185.8	....	3523	3560
Trikkur	2.3	....	....	2.3	48.9	253.0	912.0	1082.1	478.9	176.6	111.9	240.1	....	3329	3538
Cannanore	41.1	279.1	1273.1	853.4	518.2	72.5	32.0	153.3	....	3224	3516
Tellicherry	23.1	97.3	363.5	1605.5	1144.5	817.1	91.2	71.2	130.9	....	4344	4243
Mananthody	39.4	141.5	237.9	409.9	1086.1	540.1	74.0	121.4	74.1	....	2724	2810

Source: (i) For the Districts of Trivandrum, Quilon, Alleppey, Kottayam & Trichur-Observatory,
(ii) For other Districts - Collector's Report.

III MEDICAL

No. 3.1. Number of Medical Institutions in Kerala as on 31-3-1959 (District-wise)

Details of Institutions	KERALA		TRIVAN-DRUM		QUILON		ALLEPPEY		KOTTAYAM		ERNA-KULAM		TRICHUR		PALGHAT		KOZHI-KODE		CANNA-NORE	
	No. of Institutions	No. of Beds	No. of Institutions	No. of Beds	No. of Institutions	No. of Beds	No. of Institutions	No. of Beds	No. of Institutions	No. of Beds	No. of Institutions	No. of Beds	No. of Institutions	No. of Beds	No. of Institutions	No. of Beds	No. of Institutions	No. of Beds	No. of Institutions	No. of Beds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL 31-3-1958	363	11959	54	2883	31	814	34	1583	51	832	91	3165	....	....	43	365	40	1516	30	601
„ 31-3-1959	382	12352	53	2898	32	973	34	1683	41	692	47	1589	50	1827	45	619	49	1502	31	569
1. Government Hospital	66	9484	14	2564	4	535	8	1454	5	437	6	1020	11	1509	5	387	8	1103	5	475
2. Government Dispensaries	188	905	25	49	19	61	13	85	26	143	25	123	24	148	25	139	19	93	12	64
3. Public Health Centres	77	938	13	225	7	75	12	144	5	56	9	175	6	140	8	93	9	....	8	30
4. Grant-in-aid Institutions	28	1025	1	60	2	302	1	....	5	56	7	271	9	30	1	....	2	306	....	....
5. Subsidised Rural Dispensaries	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	11	....	6	....

Source: Dept. of Health Services Kerala.

III MEDICAL

No. 3.2 In and Out Patients treated in Leprosy Hospitals during 1958-59.

Sl. No.	Name of Hospitals	No. of beds	Out patient	NUMBER OF PATIENTS					
				Total treated	Cured	Relieved	Died	Otherwise discharged	Remaining at the end of the year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Total 1957-58	1180	16613	2943	246	197	100	206	2194
	Total 1958-59	1180	18410	4067	106	2143	79	33	1706
1.	Leprosy Sanatorium, Noornad	730	18410	3176	104	1895	68	25	1084
2.	Leprosy Hospital, Koratti	450	Nil	891	2	248	11	8	622

III. MEDICAL

No. 3.3 In and Out Patients treated in T. B. Clinics during 1958-59.

Sl. No.	Name of T. B. Clinic	No. of beds	Out Patients	NUMBER OF PATIENTS					
				Total treated	Cured	Relieved	Died	Otherwise discharged	Remaining at the end of the year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Total 1957-58	683	109985	1683	265	208	55	729	425
	Total 1958-59	672	95068	2562	320	1372	77	97	696
1.	T. B. Demonstration Centre, Trivandrum	12	26983	196	....	142	20	....	34
2.	T. B. Hospital, Pulayanarkotta	248	7350	481	....	137	15	79	250
3.	T. B. Clinic, Palluruthi	32	34570	644	....	575	23	....	46
4.	Keralavarma Sanitorium, Mulamkunnathukavu	194	22219	815	320	269	14	18	194
5.	T. B. Sanitorium, Pariyaram	186	3946	426	....	249	5	....	172

Source : Dept. of Health Services Kerala.

III. MEDICAL

No. 3.4 In and Out Patients treated in Mental Hospitals during 1958-59

Sl. No.	Name of Hospitals	No. of beds	Out Patients	NUMBER OF IN PATIENTS					
				Total treated	Cured	Relieved	Died	Otherwise discharged	Remaining at the end of the year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Total 1957-58	709	36608	3463	1246	429	236	70	1482
	„ 1958-59	722	29486	4131	690	1510	182	96	1653
1.	Mental Hospital, Oolampara	201	485	2428	534	1238	80	....	576
2.	Mental Hospital, Trichur	157	27575	619	153	78	45	....	343
3.	Mental Hospital, Kozhikode	364	1426	1084	3	194	57	96	734

Source : Director of Health Services, Trivandrum.

III. MEDICAL

No. 3.5 General Statistics regarding treatment and cure etc. for 1958-59.

I.	Number of Beds available	....	11419
II.	Total Number of out patients treated	....	10831358
III.	Total Number of in patients treated	....	460282
	1. Cured	....	351812
	2. Relieved	....	67612
	3. Died	....	9677
	4. Discharged otherwise	....	15455
	5. Remaining at the end of the year	....	15726
IV.	Surgical operations done (in and out)	....	263492
	1. Major	....	47217
	2. Minor	....	216275
V.	Number of postmortem examination conducted	....	2789
	1. Medicological	....	2673
	2. Pathological	....	116

III. MEDICAL

No. 3.6

Receipt and Expenditure for 1958-59.

	Receipt Rs.	Expenditure Rs.
Public Health wing	3689677	7806059
Medical Wing	1508570	16765852
TOTAL	5198247	24571911

Source : Dept. of Health Services, Kerala.

III. VITAL STATISTICS

No. 3.7

Live Births, Deaths, Infant Deaths, Maternity Deaths and Their rates
during the year 1958 in Kerala State.

District	Rural/Urban	Live Births		Deaths		Infant Deaths		Maternity Deaths		Still Births	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
STATE	All	374695	24.60	115358	7.57	18537	49.47	1037	2.74	4136	10.92
	Rural	320312	23.56	97734	7.06	15900	49.64	842	2.61	2291	7.10
	Urban	54383	39.47	17624	12.79	2637	48.49	195	3.47	1845	32.81
TRIVANDRUM	All	32741	21.71	9012	5.98	1104	33.72	73	2.20	490	14.75
	Rural	24012	19.11	6493	5.17	889	37.02	56	2.32	138	5.71
	Urban	8729	34.64	2519	10.00	215	24.63	17	1.87	352	38.76
QUILON	All	42682	25.32	9080	5.39	1333	31.23	117	2.71	492	11.40
	Rural	37649	23.41	8215	5.11	1244	33.04	96	2.53	229	6.05
	Urban	5033	64.53	865	11.09	89	17.63	21	3.97	263	49.66
ALLEPPEY	All	38397	22.32	10837	6.30	1319	34.35	96	2.48	328	8.47
	Rural	30758	20.21	8835	5.81	1083	35.21	81	2.62	201	6.49
	Urban	7639	38.58	1902	9.61	236	30.89	15	1.93	127	16.35
KOTTAYAM	All	53371	27.02	13543	6.86	2158	40.43	125	2.32	516	9.58
	Rural	49467	26.72	12441	6.72	2079	42.03	117	2.34	462	9.25
	Urban	3904	31.48	1102	8.89	79	20.24	8	2.02	54	13.64
TRICHUR	All	60703	21.55	19333	6.86	2976	49.03	150	2.45	587	9.58
	Rural	47138	19.15	15129	6.15	2355	49.96	117	2.47	316	6.66
	Urban	13565	38.10	4204	11.81	621	45.78	33	2.39	271	19.59
PALGHAT	All	39724	23.00	17176	9.95	3185	80.20	134	3.33	486	12.07
	Rural	36336	22.37	15515	9.55	2899	79.78	110	3.00	388	10.57
	Urban	3388	32.89	1661	16.13	287	84.71	24	6.89	98	28.11
KOZHIKODE	All	62515	27.43	21650	9.50	3780	60.47	220	3.48	806	12.73
	Rural	53818	25.58	17595	8.36	2887	53.64	175	3.23	301	5.56
	Urban	8697	49.70	4055	23.17	893	102.68	45	4.90	505	54.88
CANNANORE	All	44562	29.38	14827	9.77	2681	60.16	122	2.71	431	9.58
	Rural	41134	28.85	13511	9.48	2464	59.90	90	2.17	256	6.19
	Urban	3428	37.67	1316	14.46	217	63.30	32	8.88	175	48.58

NOTE: [Registered cases above are included]

III. VITAL STATISTICS

Number of deaths due to different causes in Kerala State during the year 1958.

[No. 3.8

DISTRICTS	BIRTHS			DEATHS													
	Rural/ Urban	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Cholera	Small-Pox	Plague	Fever including Typhoid & Malaria	Dysentery & Diarrhoea	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Maternal deaths	All other causes	
																	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
STATE	All	192910	181785	374695	59330	56028	115358	27	1082	...	15356	6993	11521	2459	1037	76883	
TRIVANDRUM	Rural	164969	155343	320312	49895	47839	97734	27	713	...	14440	5434	9749	2132	842	64397	
	Urban	27941	26442	54383	9435	8189	17624	...	369	...	916	1559	1772	327	195	12486	
	All	16894	15847	32741	4736	4276	9012	23	57	...	995	714	1522	137	73	5491	
	Rural	12343	11669	24012	3321	3172	6493	23	54	...	830	478	1117	110	56	3827	
QUILON	Urban	4551	4178	8729	1415	1104	2519	...	3	...	165	238	405	27	17	1664	
	All	22183	20499	42682	4693	4387	9080	...	66	...	1113	723	1416	213	117	5432	
	Rural	19510	18139	37649	4251	3964	8215	...	64	...	1062	580	1302	188	96	4923	
	Urban	2673	2360	5033	442	423	865	...	2	...	51	143	114	25	21	509	
ALLEPPEY	All	19894	18503	38397	5548	5189	10737	...	18	...	1183	680	1204	232	96	7324	
	Rural	15978	14780	30758	4530	4305	8835	...	7	...	1062	564	1034	187	81	5900	
	Urban	3916	3723	7639	1018	884	1902	...	11	...	121	116	170	45	15	1424	
	All	27334	26037	53371	6798	6745	13543	4	51	...	1671	719	1066	286	125	9621	
KOTTAYAM	Rural	25375	24092	49467	6217	6224	12441	4	37	...	1620	600	1002	275	117	8786	
	Urban	1959	1945	3904	581	521	1102	...	14	...	51	119	64	11	8	835	
	All	30991	29712	60703	9860	9473	19333	...	597	...	1759	1001	1351	397	150	14078	
	Rural	24196	22942	47138	7702	7427	15129	...	282	...	1599	740	1060	331	117	11000	
PALGHAT	Urban	6795	6770	13565	2158	2046	4204	...	315	...	160	261	291	66	33	3078	
	All	20745	18979	39724	9210	7966	17176	...	63	...	1794	957	1247	375	134	12606	
	Rural	18962	17374	36336	8417	7098	15515	...	48	...	1708	825	1058	346	110	11420	
	Urban	1783	1605	3388	793	868	1661	...	15	...	86	132	189	29	24	1186	
KOZHIKODE	All	32019	30496	62515	11032	10618	21650	...	91	...	3253	1581	1671	472	220	14362	
	Rural	27573	26245	53818	8792	8803	17595	...	83	...	3023	1101	1305	379	175	11529	
	Urban	4446	4251	8697	2240	1815	4055	...	8	...	230	480	366	93	45	2833	
	All	22850	21712	44562	7453	7374	14827	...	139	...	3588	618	2044	347	122	7969	
CANNANORE	Rural	21032	20102	41134	6665	6846	13511	...	138	...	3536	548	1871	316	90	7012	
	Urban	1818	1610	3428	788	528	1316	...	1	...	52	70	173	31	32	957	

Note:- Registered cases above are included]

III. VITAL STATISTICS

No. 3.9 Deaths Classified According to Age Group for the Year 1958 in Kerala State.

DISTRICTS	Rural/ Urban	DEATHS ACCORDING TO AGE GROUP									TOTAL
		Below 1 year	1—10 years	10—15 years	15—20 years	20—30 years	30—40 years	40—50 years	50—60 years	Above 60 years	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
STATE	All	18537	27782	2857	2455	6218	6853	7186	8738	34732	115358
	Rural	15900	23344	2395	1951	5023	5525	5830	7273	30493	97734
	Urban	2637	4438	462	504	1195	1328	1356	1465	4239	17624
TRIVANDRUM	All	1104	2049	192	191	524	610	675	920	2747	9012
	Rural	889	1464	110	124	317	373	431	670	2115	6493
	Urban	215	585	82	67	207	237	244	250	632	2519
QUILON	All	1333	1962	220	187	499	607	639	877	2756	9080
	Rural	1244	1719	210	165	436	531	567	782	2570	8215
	Urban	89	243	19	22	63	76	72	95	186	865
ALLEPPEY	All	1319	2566	252	239	477	592	649	901	3742	10737
	Rural	1083	2092	205	188	392	462	514	734	3165	8835
	Urban	236	474	47	51	85	130	135	167	577	1902
KOTTAYAM	All	2158	3278	392	372	790	778	738	947	4090	13543
	Rural	2079	2993	362	337	710	698	658	829	3775	12441
	Urban	79	285	30	35	80	80	80	118	315	1102
TRICHUR	All	2976	4035	466	453	852	1075	1230	1560	6686	19333
	Rural	2355	3117	356	300	600	802	932	1243	5424	15129
	Urban	621	918	110	153	252	273	298	317	1262	4204
PALGHAT	All	3186	4147	461	336	923	920	1025	1127	5051	17176
	Rural	2899	3692	413	283	793	807	909	999	4720	15515
	Urban	287	455	48	53	130	113	116	128	331	1661
KOZHIKODE	All	3780	5741	564	394	1343	1428	1344	1542	5514	21650
	Rural	2887	4543	475	312	1067	1108	1053	1264	4881	17595
	Urban	893	1193	89	82	276	320	291	278	633	4055
CANNANORE	All	2681	4004	310	283	810	843	886	864	4146	14827
	Rural	2464	3719	273	242	708	744	766	752	3843	13511
	Urban	217	285	37	41	102	99	120	112	303	1316

Note: Registered cases alone are included.

III. INDIGENOUS MEDICINES

No 3. 10. Indoor and outdoor patients treated in Government Ayurveda Hospitals in Kerala during the year 1958-59

DISTRICT	Number of Hospitals	No. of beds	Total No. of Patients both Indoor & outdoor	Indoor Patients						Outdoor Patients			Average daily attendance including repetition	
				Total treated	No. cured	No. relieved	No. discharged otherwise	No. died	No. remaining at the end of the year	Total treated	Men	Women		Children
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Total 1957-58	23	283	1288388	3978	3353	116	216	17	276	1284410	413295	532845	338270	5157
Do. 1958-59	28	333	1049219	4474	3754	132	260	32	296	1044754	340759	427552	273434	5915
TRIVANDRUM	3	40	58477	1072	984	27	20	1	40	57405	15277	27951	14177	....
QUILON	3	30	109986	269	223	....	26	1	19	109717	30140	43572	36005	....
ALLEPPEY	3	30	88200	469	422	5	11	2	29	87731	24322	33443	29966	....
KOTTAYAM	4	40	130491	475	404	....	29	2	40	130016	37465	54054	38497	....
ERNAKULAM	6	78	363720	991	728	44	133	12	74	362729	129314	145918	87497	....
TRICHUR	5	75	183587	963	791	42	41	14	75	182624	50047	78861	53716	....
PALGHAT	2	20	39522	144	122	7	....	....	15	39378	14599	18735	6044	....
KOZHICODE	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
CANNANORE	2	20	75236	91	80	7	....	....	4	75145	39595	25018	10532	....

SOURCE: Director of Indigenous Medicines, Trivandrum.

III. INDIGENOUS MEDICINES

No. 3. 11. Patients treated in Ayurvedic Dispensaries in Kerala for the year 1958-59

DISTRICT	No. of dispensaries	Patients treated				Average attendance including repetition
		Total	Men	Women	Children	
TOTAL 1957-'58	119	2264156	642663	884619	736874	15069
TOTAL 1958-'59	152	2892126	830132	1130765	931229	15420
TRIVANDRUM	13	158095	51760	69197	37138	....
QUILON	17	237894	67316	88795	81783	....
ALLEPPEY	19	504830	143775	225824	135231	....
KOTTAYAM	10	147717	31135	53824	62758	....
ERNAKULAM	19	437490	131218	168157	138115	....
TRICHUR	37	914330	257210	354349	302771	....
PALGHAT	15	217372	76220	83429	57723	....
KOZHICODE	9	169855	51482	62716	55657	....
CANNANORE	8	51854	16713	17793	17348	....
Homio Dispansaries	5	52689	3303	6681	42705	....

SOURCE: Director of Indigenous Medicines, Trivandrum.

III. INDIGENOUS MEDICINES

No. 3.12 Medical Relief afforded by Grant-in-aid Institutions in Kerala State for the year 1958-59

Type of Institution	NUMBER OF PATIENTS				
	Treated	Cured	Died	Left Out	Remaining at the end of the year
All Institutions 1957-58	892986	91575	1958	40392	59061
1958-59	611919	553643	608	19926	37742
I. Grant-in-aid Hospitals	15795	15219	7	57	512
(a) In-patients	808	738	2	5	63
(b) Out-patients	14987	14481	5	52	449
II. Subsidised institutions	141644	124612	506	9127	7399
III. Grant-in aid Vaidyasalas	454480	413812	95	10742	29831

Source: Director of Indigenous Medicines

III. INDIGENOUS MEDICINES

No. 3.13 No. of Patients treated in Taluk Visha Viadyasalas and Grant in aid Visha Vaidyasalas in Kerala State during 1958-'59

Type of Institution	Total No. of Patients	SNAKE BITES				OTHER BITES			
		Total treated	Cured	Died	Under treatment	Total treated	Cured	Died	Under treatment
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1957-58	135079	35760	31668	65	4027	99319	93349	14	5956
STATE TOTAL 1958-59	129262	25685	25550	26	109	103577	102143	....	1434
I. Government Taluk Visha Vaidyasalas	59295	4292	4231	12	49	55003	54279	....	724
1. Trivandrum District	4652	203	195	....	8	4449	4353	....	96
2. Quilon Do	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3. Alleppey Do	6579	1013	1004	2	7	5566	5508	....	58
4. Kottayam Do	1273	43	43	....	....	1230	1218	....	12
5. Ernakulam Do	11429	344	329	1	14	11085	10763	....	322
6. Trichur Do	30276	1930	1905	8	17	28346	28113	....	233
7. Palghat Do	2361	570	566	1	3	1791	1788	....	3
8. Kozhikode Do	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9. Cannanore Do	2725	189	189	....	....	2536	2536	....	....
II. Grant in aid Visha Vaidyasalas	69967	21393	21319	14	60	48574	47864	....	710
1. Trivandrum District	11030	1303	1293	3	6	9728	9629	....	99
2. Quilon Do	4988	634	628	2	4	4354	4296	....	58
3. Alleppey Do	2135	330	301	1	28	1805	1530	....	275
4. Kottayam Do	460	75	63	....	12	385	370	....	15
5. Ernakulam Do	1943	640	632	2	6	1303	1202	....	101
6. Trichur Do	48428	18007	18001	5	1	30421	30260	....	161
7. Palghat Do	983	405	401	1	3	578	577	....	1
8. Kozhikode Do	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9. Cannanore Do	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Source: Director of Indigenous Medicines, Trivandrum.

III. INDIGENOUS MEDICINE

No. 3. 14

Institutions newly opened during the year 1958-59

Sl. No.	Place & Type of Institution	Date of opening	No. of beds	TALUK	DISTRICT
1	2	3	4	5	6
HOSPITALS					
1.	Ayurveda Hospital, Nedumangad	9-1-1959	10	Nedumangad	Trivandrum
2.	do. Ayoor	10-2-1959	10	Kottarakara	Quilon
3.	do. Ottapalam	6-2-1959	10	Ottappalam	Palghat
4.	do. Payyannur	20-2-1959	10	Taliparamba	Cannanore
DISPENSARIES					
1.	Ayurveda Dispensary, Venjaramoodu	14-1-1959	....	Nedumangad	Trivandrum
2.	do. Pazhayakunnumel	21-1-1959	....	Chirayinkil	do.
3.	do. Kulathur	14-1-1959	....	Neyyattinkara	do.
4.	do. Thodiyur	20-12-1958	....	Karunagappally	Quilon
5.	do. Ittiva	22-12-1958	....	Kottarakara	do.
6.	do. Kannanelloore	23-12-1958	....	Quilon	do.
7.	do. Punnpra	16-1-1959	....	Ambalapuzha	Alleppey
8.	do. Pattanakad	27-1-1959	....	Sherthalai	do.
9.	do. Pallipuram	28-1-1959	....	Sherthalai	do.
10.	do. Major	12-1-1959	....	Vaikom	do.
11.	do. Neendoor	18-1-1959	....	Kottayam	Kottayam
12.	do. Kattappana	12-2-1959	....	Devikulam	do.
13.	do. Kallar	17-3-1959	....	Devikulam	do.
14.	do. Karoor	26-2-1959	....	Muvattupuzha	do.
15.	do. Kumbhalam	3-2-1959	....	Kanayannur	Ernakulam
16.	do. Parur	25-1-1959	....	Parur	do.
17.	do. Malayathur	1-2-1959	....	Alwaye	do.
18.	do. Alagappanagar	18-2-1959	....	Mukundapuram	do.
19.	do. Kothaparamba	25-1-1959	....	Chowghat	Thichur
20.	do. Kalady (Ponnani)	9-2-1959	....	Ponnani	do.
21.	do. Kozhinjampara	27-2-1959	....	Chittur	Palghat
22.	do. Melathur	25-2-1959	....	Perinthalmanna	do.
23.	do. Ariyoor	17-2-1959	....	Perinthalmanna	do.
24.	do. Pulamanthole	25-3-1959	....	Perinthalmanna	do.
25.	do. Edavana	11-2-1959	....	Eranad	do.
26.	do. Olavattur	18-2-1959	....	Eranad	Kozhicode
27.	do. Edachooray	23-2-1959	....	Badagara	do.
28.	do. Vythiri	22-2-1959	....	S. Wynad	do.
29.	do. Kannadiparamba	25-3-1959	....	Cannanore	do.
30.	do. Sirapuram	23-3-1959	....	Tellicherry	Cannanore
31.	do. Mukkadu	26-2-1959	....	Hosdurg	do.
32.	do. Thalapoya	12-2-1959	....	N. Wynad	do.

Source : Director of Indigenous Medicines, Trivandrum.

III. INDIGENOUS MEDICINES

No. 3.15

Receipt & Expenditure Statement for 1958-59

RECEIPT & EXPENDITURE	1957-58 Amount in Rs.	1958-59 Amount in Rs.
I. RECEIPT	12737	11907
II. EXPENDITURE	1773089	1852979
A. Superintendence	52383
1 Pay of Officers	9677
2 Pay of Establishment	18880
3 Allowances	17650
4 Contingencies	6176
B. District Medical Officers:	44583
1 Pay of Establishment	21998
2 Allowances	13512
3 Contingencies	9073
C. Hospitals & Dispensaries	1603952
1 Pay of Establishment	394337
2 Allowances	315090
3 Contingencies	894525
D. Homeopathy	20560
1 Pay of Establishment	2583
2 Allowances	1692
3 Contingencies	16285
E. Ayurveda Grants & Subsidiary	131501

SOURCE: Director of Indigenous Medicines Trivandrum.

IV. AGRICULTURE

No. 4.1 Classification of Area in each District of Kerala — 1958-59.

District.	CLASSIFICATION														Total cropped area.	Area sown more than once
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
TRIVANDRUM	540115	533983	110241	30665	5614	4162	1880	6556	6567	9935	362525	487801	128276			
QUILON	1163155	1159049	520766	26797	42247	4162	13903	19041	9820	11176	511137	598444	87307			
ALLEPPEY	452813	461568	1268	21893	11978	1180	8426	10320	3757	14666	383080	508139	120059			
KOTTAYAM	1582784	1517434	591643	31537	70236	12676	55065	89737	5783	17400	673352	713782	40430			
ERNAKULAM	808026	784381	136551	37537	49390	11082	28908	24012	10406	21765	464730	522052	57322			
TRICHUR	727699	727137	328483	27956	16156	3463	4120	22034	3132	13135	308358	463726	155368			
PALGHAT	1261510	1261285	246275	151460	71383	15742	72316	59877	36000	21773	586459	779 09	192650			
KOZHIKODE	1638483	1634814	468613	64883	49041	8554	12 97	109316	27605	39658	745217	821109	78392			
CANNANORE	1425306	1424960	185265	99600	98835	53903	187050	127075	97542	28634	547056	619551	92495			
STATE	9590801	9534611	2589105	492328	415180	110762	493595	467968	200617	178142	4586914	5536713	949799			
1957-58 STATE	9599891	9534611	2515388	496914	491621	119150	540847	471233	205769	148630	4545059	5453188	918129			

IV. AGRICULTURE

No. 4.2 Area under crops in Each District of Kerala 1958-59 (Area in Acres)

YEAR	DISTRICT	CROPS														
		Cereals										Pulses				
		Rice			Jowar			Cereals & millets				Tur		Other pulses		
0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
1958-59	TRIVANDRUM	44861	44165	...	89026	...	...	...	3	...	89029	40	2965	3500	6465
	QUILON	48034	61923	370	110327	...	...	...	929	...	111256	501	10259	6086	16345
	ALLEPPEY	58848	31731	89181	170760	...	...	...	95	...	170855	29	1292	1422	2714
	KOTTAYAM	13195	42911	56243	112349	...	...	...	51	...	112400	766	562	475	1037
	ERNAKULAM	92180	84707	8395	185282	...	...	...	960	...	187218	190	1843	3078	4921
	TRICHUR	85230	138334	15800	239364	...	...	...	3014	...	242727	2364	6024	13617	19641
	PALGHAT	285772	166172	15600	467544	...	...	...	2121	...	483061	12130	8507	12253	20760
	KOZHIKODE	178633	94490	4800	277923	...	...	...	110	...	284112	5341	641	7844	8485
	CANNANORE	175446	63737	7046	246229	...	...	...	91	...	248740	432	4380	3135	7515
	STATE	982199	728170	188435	1898804	...	...	...	3783	...	1929388	21793	36473	51410	87883
1957-58	STATE	970400	734431	189870	1894701	...	...	...	4019	...	1925738	21620	38169	51655	89824

FOOD CROPS (contd)

YEAR	DISTRICT	CONDIMENTS & SPICES													Total
		Total pulses	Total food grains	Sugar-cane	Others	Total	Pepper	Chillies	Ginger	Turmeric	Carda-mom	Betcl-nuts	Others		
(0)	(1)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	
1958-59	TRIVANDRUM	6505	95534	...	1290	1290	19930	...	...	79	...	7110	7065	34184
	QUILON	16846	128102	1975	13	1988	13035	...	86	178	...	8519	7285	29103	
	ALLEPPEY	2743	173598	12610	11	12621	4225	...	39	74	...	5229	2833	12398	
	KOTTAYAM	1803	114203	3604	280	3884	32268	...	7649	1780	63620	9852	3071	118240	
	ERNAKULAM	5111	192329	1175	264	1439	16411	...	3158	1483	2259	10348	5520	38879	
	TRICHUR	22005	264732	...	620	620	1347	...	170	98	...	9778	5885	17278	
	PALGHAT	32890	515951	1415	8191	9606	8449	1969	4332	4034	4284	17292	8248	48608	
	KOZHICODE	13826	297938	72	1683	1755	31585	1892	6388	2393	2600	35236	2250	82344	
	CANNANORE	7947	256677	908	28	936	96666	4341	212	478	993	20771	364	123825	
	STATE	109676	2039064	21759	12380	34139	223916	8202	22034	10597	73756	123833	42521	504859	
1957-58	STATE	111444	2037182	21570	12406	33976	224658	8340	22907	15093	69658	122827	43033	506516	

FOOD CROPS (contd)

DISTRICT	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES													Total			
	Mangoes	Citrus fruits	Bananas	Others	Total	Cashew nuts	Others	Total	Tapioca	Sweet potatoes	Onions	Others	Total				
(0)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)	
1958-59	TRIVANDRUM	16019	NA	5382	15308	36709	13351	NA	13351	50060	144553	590	70	5024	150237	200297	331305
	QUILON	24335	"	6466	20312	51113	16680	"	16680	67793	147994	3	839	6476	155312	223105	382298
	ALLEPPEY	13460	"	5107	12475	31442	6675	"	6675	37717	67953	260	29	4440	72682	110399	309016
	KOTTAYAM	20419	"	4756	22673	47848	5024	"	5024	52872	71405	51	11	7162	81629	134501	370828
	ERNAKULAM	16591	"	5677	19666	41934	17144	"	17144	59078	38481	3619	244	4302	46646	105724	338371
	TRICHUR	10954	"	6440	6340	23734	21572	"	21572	45306	16408	76	...	4724	21208	66514	349144
	PALGHAT	9962	"	21101	8750	39816	5504	...	5504	45320	8155	2692	98	12926	24171	69491	643656
	KOZHICODE	19702	"	18710	17020	55432	12375	30	12405	67837	40134	3875	4	6891	5094	118741	500778
	CANNANORE	13912	"	4603	24697	14146	57358	30	15894	73252	14824	10934	...	3213	28971	102223	483661
	STATE	145357	4603	98336	136590	384986	114189	60	114249	492355	553207	22100	129	55158	631760	1130995	3709057
" '57-58	STATE	140645	1593	100245	138077	380560	108815	965	109780	493340	52878	20905	1295	55769	606677	1097017	3674691

Non-Food Crops (Contd.)

DISTRICT	OIL SEEDS											FIBRES						
	Ground nut	Caster	Sesamum	Rape and Mustard	Linseed	Cocunut	Others	Total	Cotton	Jute	Sann-hemp	Others	Total					
0	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57					
1958-59																		
TRIVANDRUM	...	7	13	...	...	139720	2120	142160	...	...	...	...	...
QUILON	...	6	13423	...	...	140256	341	154026	...	...	...	...	...
ALLEPPEY	...	10	23307	...	...	169172	525	193014	...	...	...	...	...
KOTTAYAM	...	13	27	...	...	139195	10884	150119	...	...	...	...	...
ERNAKULAM	...	17	2186	...	...	100393	4689	107285	...	...	...	...	...
TRICHUR	...	6	2874	...	...	85931	1848	90659	...	...	...	...	...
PALGHAT	35468	227	3948	51	...	45449	881	86024	19300	...	...	...	19300		
KOZHIKODE	...	...	1699	...	...	236295	...	237994	350	...	...	...	350
CANNANORE	...	101	1083	20	86	119014	68	120372	...	...	...	90	90		
STATE	35468	387	48560	71	86	1175425	21656	1281653	19650	...	...	90	19740			
1957-58	33800	223	50300	...	...	1144766	21852	1250914	21490	49	25	85	21649			

Non-food crops (Contd.)

DISTRICTS	DRUGS, NARCOTICS AND PLANTATION CROPS													
	Tobacco	Tea	Coffee	Rubber	Others	Total	Fodder crops	Green manure crops	Other non-food crops	Total non-food crops	Total area (under all crops)	Area sown more than once	Net area sown	
0	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	
1958-59														
TRIVANDRUM	...	2791	...	7466	...	10257	21	...	4058	156496	487801	125276	362525	
QUILON	...	7472	575	49087	...	57134	11	...	4975	216146	598444	87307	511137	
ALLEPPEY	...	...	...	3738	...	3738	7	...	2364	199123	508139	120059	388080
KOTTAYAM	...	66456	4453	100469	...	171378	909	...	20548	342954	713782	40430	673352	
ERNAKULAM	...	333	170	34367	...	34870	145	...	41381	183681	522052	57322	464730	
TRICHUR	...	991	...	15576	...	16567	16	...	7340	114582	463726	155368	308358	
PALGHAT	...	1459	4909	10104	919	17391	...	...	12738	135453	779109	192650	586459
KOZHIKODE	90	9801	26787	35600	2556	74834	19	314	9820	323331	824109	78892	745217	
CANNANORE	1230	3685	3166	14219	...	22300	...	2111	11017	155890	639551	92495	547056	
STATE	1320	92988	40060	270626	3475	408469	1128	2425	114241	1827656	5536713	949799	4586914	
" 1957-58	1293	98540	41123	246793	3749	391748	1702	2589	119895	1788497	5463188	918129	4545059	

IV. AGRICULTURE

No. 4. 4.

Index Numbers of Agricultural Production in Kerala

COMMODITIES	Indices of production						
	Weight	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
ALL CROPS	100.00	106.6	109.9	114.3	115.3	117.0	119.7
(a) Food Grains	20.95	104.4	113.6	122.5	123.2	128.1	132.1
(i) Cereals	20.52	104.0	113.3	122.4	122.9	128.0	132.2
1 Paddy	20.37	103.9	113.3	122.4	128.9	128.0	132.2
2 Jowar	0.01	136.3	121.9	168.0	177.5	149.6	134.0
3 Ragi	0.14	111.6	110.7	112.0	122.7	130.0	132.3
(ii) Pulses	0.43	123.7	128.4	128.8	138.8	132.3	129.5
(b) Non-food grains	79.05	107.2	108.9	112.1	113.3	114.0	116.4
(i) Oil seeds	30.99	102.6	104.0	104.1	107.0	107.1	109.1
1 Coconut	30.12	102.1	103.3	104.1	106.9	107.5	109.1
2 Sesamum	0.34	113.5	116.2	109.0	108.8	110.0	98.0
3 Groundnut	0.53	121.7	135.4	103.8	114.1	80.1	114.1
(ii) Fibres Cotton	0.07	115.2	138.6	136.2	142.5	137.2	112.0
(iii) Plantation Crop	13.45	103.1	104.4	105.6	116.2	117.6	129.7
1 Tea	8.32	100.2	99.6	100.6	114.9	114.9	133.6
2 Coffee	1.57	111.0	117.0	122.4	131.4	141.2	138.4
3 Rubber	3.56	106.4	110.1	109.9	112.4	113.4	116.9
(iv) Miscellaneous crops	34.54	112.9	115.1	121.7	117.7	118.8	117.8
1 Sugarcane	0.06	113.8	124.1	113.8	120.7	120.7	120.7
2 Pepper	13.18	104.7	116.5	122.3	120.3	116.8	112.4
3 Cardamom	1.17	97.7	99.7	102.2	102.5	102.5	108.6
4 Ginger	0.87	94.8	103.9	109.2	106.8	91.8	76.5
5 Turmeric	0.06	96.3	101.3	100.9	83.0	108.4	76.1
6 Arecanut	4.17	117.1	130.0	145.3	148.8	151.9	152.8
7 Bananas	3.66	129.1	139.0	151.8	141.7	142.5	140.2
8 Tapioca	9.12	120.6	105.2	105.3	95.7	99.8	102.5
9 Cashewnut	2.25	110.9	93.7	107.4	107.2	126.2	132.4

Base 1952-'53 = 100

IV. AGRICULTURE

No. 4.5 Statement showing the estimated mean yield of paddy in different Taluks in Kerala

TALUK	Kanni crop 1957 (lbs per acre)	Kanni 1958 (lbs. per acre)	Kumbhom 1958 (lbs. per acre)	Kumbhom 1959 (lbs per acre)
1	2	3	4	5
TRIVANDRUM DISTRICT	....	1726	2012	2308
Neyyattinkara	2159	1831	1591	2146
Trivandrum	1640	1905	2040	2134
Nedumangad	2105	1620	2197	2473
Chirayinkil	1824	1520	2194	2464
QUILON DISTRICT	....	1768	2116	2409
Quilon	1495	1419	1730	2056
Kottarakara	1239	1823	2678	2992
Pathanapuram	1997	1781	2445	2648
Kunnathur	1870	1929	1953	1818
Pathanamthitta	1728	1526	2262	2708
Karunagapally	1806	1803	1598	2235
ALLEPPEY DISTRICT	....	1553	1649	1653
Karthigapally	1704	1639	1254	1928
Mavelikara	1155	1249	1684	1768
Chengannur	....	2178	2076	2658
Thiruvella	1746	2194	1704	1689
Ambalapuzha	1775	1254	1018	N.A.
Sherthalai	789	1227	1756	1072
Kuttanad	1807	1758	1791	N.A.
KOTTAYAM DISTRICT	....	1719	1732	1755
Changanachery	2113	1965	2092	1738
Kanjirapally	N. A.	1965	1649	1540
Kottayam	2069	1779	1823	1750
Vaikom	937	1674	1335	1796
Meenachil	1463	1554	1856	1649
Devikulam		N.A.		N.A.
Peermade	N. A.	N. A.	1794	N.A.
Udumbanchola		N.A.		N.A.
ERNAKULAM DISTRICT	....	1380	1695	1747
Thodupuzha	1540	1341	2068	2080
Moovattupuzha	1653	1476	2008	1315
Kunnathunad	1125	911	1662	1597
Alwaye	1274	948	1559	2065
Parur	1551	1332	2128	1603
Kanayannur	1234	2028	1375	1694
Cochin	1516	1516	....	....

(Contd.)

1	2	3	4	5
TRICHUR DISTRICT	....	1360	1806	1534
Cranganore	1151	1332	2128	1590
Mukundapuram	1136	1431	1376	1709
Trichur	1192	1640	2378	1567
Thalappally	1893	1255	1911	1513
Chowghat	N. A.	932	1173	1161
PALGHAT DISTRICT	....	1910	2050	2162
Chittoor	2594	2064	2399	2399
Palghat	N. A.	2260	2224	1927
Alathur	N. A.	1906	2643	2336
Ottappalam	....	2015	1771	2109
Ponnani	....	1063	1081	1052
Perinthalmanna	....	1828	1666	2427
KOZHIKODE DISTRICT	....	1270	1404	1313
Eranad	....	1771	1974	1974
Tirur	....	968	1737	1401
Kozhikode	....	1763	1239	504
Badagara	....	851	1033	888
Quilandi	....	818	651	699
South Wynad	....	1494	1029	1029
CANNANORE DISTRICT	....	1291	1460	1468
Cannanore	....	1145	850	990
Tellicherry	....	680	1016	1468
Taliparamba	....	1612	1149	1146
Hosdurg	....	910	1620	1914
Kasargode	....	1735	1692	1515
North Wynad	....	N.A.	1750	1607

IV. AGRICULTURE

No. 4.6 Crop Calendar of Agricultural Operations for Important Crops in Kerala.

Sl. No.	Name of Crop	Period of Sowing	Period of harvesting	Period of peak marketing	
1	2	3	4	5	
1.	RICE	Autumn	April — June	Aug. — Oct.	Sept. — Oct.
		Winter	Aug. — Oct.	Dec. — Feb.	Jan. — Feb.
		Summer	Nov. — Dec. Jan. — March	Feb. — March April — May	Mar. — April May — June
2.	RAGI	1st crop	April — July	Aug. — Oct.	Sept. — Oct.
		2nd crop	Sep. — Oct.	Dec. — Jan.	Dec. — Jan.
3.	SMALL MILLETS (Samai)	KHARIF	May	Aug.	Aug.
		Rabi	September	Dec.	Dec.
4.	REDGRAM	1st crop	May — June	Aug. — Sept.	Sept. — Oct.
		2nd crop	Aug. — Oct.	Nov. — Jan.	Jan.
		3rd crop	February	April	April
5.	HORSE GRAM	1st crop	Aug. — Oct.	Nov. — Jan.	Jan. — Feb.
		2nd crop	Feb. — March	April — May	May — June
6.	GREEN GRAM		May — June	Aug. — Sept.	Sept. — Oct.
7.	BLACK GRAM	1st crop	May — June	Aug. — Oct.	Oct.
		2nd crop	Oct. — Nov.	Jan. — Feb.	Feb.
8.	OTHER PULSES		May — June Oct.	Aug. — Sept. Dec. — Jan.	Aug. — Sept. Jan.
9.	SUGAR CANE	1st crop	Nov. — Feb.	Oct. — Dec.	Nov. — Dec.
		2nd crop	Jan. — March	Dec. — Feb.	Feb.
10.	GINGER (Raw)		April — May	Nov. — Jan.	Dec. — Jan.
11.	PEPPER		— —	Nov. — Jan.	Dec. — Jan.
12.	SESANUM	1st crop	Feb. — March	June — July	July — Aug.
		2nd crop	Aug. — Oct.	Dec. — Jan.	Dec. — Jan.
		3rd crop	Dec. — Jan.	Mar. — April	April — May
13.	COTTON		Aug. — Sept.	Feb. — Mar.	Feb. — March
14.	SWEET POTATOES	1st crop	June — July	Sept. — Oct.	Sept. — Oct.
		2nd crop	Sept. — Oct.	Dec. — Jan.	Dec. — Jan.
		3rd crop	Nov. — Dec.	Feb. — Mar.	Feb. — March
15.	TURMERIC		April — May	Dec. — Jan.	Jan. — Feb.
16.	LEMONGRASS		— —	June — Sept.	Sept.
17.	TAPIOCA	1st crop	Oct. — Nov.	Aug. — Sept.	Aug. — Sept.
		2nd crop	March — May	Nov. — Jan.	Dec. — Jan.
		3rd crop	July — Sept.	May — July	June — July

IV. AGRICULTURE

No. 4. 7.

Agricultural Implements and Machinery
(1951 and 1956 census)

	YEAR	STATE	TRIVANDRUM	QUILON	KOTTAYAM	TRICHUR	MALABAR & KASARGODE
I. PLOUGHS							
(a) Wooden	1951	510908	25127	67476	70959	70554	276792
	1956	570327	25408	71960	69567	98318	305074
(b) Iron	1951	13126	43	2298	112	10148	525
	1956	10225	288	4738	477	3379	1343
II. CARTS							
	1951	26378	2263	3894	2332	5562	12327
	1956	27283	2360	4803	2391	6562	11167
III. SUGARCANE CRUSHERS							
(a) Power	1951	269	1	25	29	128	56
	1956	230	3	69	27	79	52
(b) Bullocks	1951	2023	246	667	179	381	550
	1956	1155	86	399	189	232	249
IV. OIL ENGINES							
	1951	1158	4	255	153	304	442
	1956	2504	34	622	381	763	704
V. ELECTRIC PUMPS							
	1951	1630	1	29	19	1516	65
	1956	723	2	175	139	367	40
VI. TRACTORS							
	1951	59	1	15	18	7	18
	1956	187	1	42	73	3	68
VII. GHANIS							
(a) More than 5 years	1951	686	NA.	NA.	NA.	NA.	76
	1956	1858	105	847	249	548	109
(b) Less than 5 years	1951	939	NA.	NA.	NA.	NA.	....
	1956	2366	525	866	297	404.	274

IV. AGRICULTURE

Area under and production of Rubber in Kerala State during the year 1959

No 4.8

DISTRICT.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Persons employed Daily average.			12	13	14
									Number of plantations on 31st December 1959	Planted area as per previous years Statement (Acres)	Area abandoned during the year (Acres)			
TRIVANDRUM	665	7466	180	1076	8362	8509	16871	1300	1021	1618	4549	3813	584	
QUILON	8254	52825	160	3433	56152	30638	86790	11189	5349	5518	35761	20391	5187	
KOTTAYAM	39959	129223	910	6722	135035	9015	144050	15775	5003	7801	82595	52440	8921	
TRICHUR	1555	21189	217	1093	22065	12269	34334	4036	1989	6149	15238	6827	2497	
MALABAR	4389	59922	1075	7989	66836	9251	136087	9143	3740	5793	27746	39090	4075	
STATE	54822	270625	2488	20313	288450	129682	418132	41443	17102	26879	165889	122561	21263	

IV. AGRICULTURE

No. 4.9. Statement of Area under and production of Tea in Kerala during the Calendar year 1958. (Provisional)

13

DISTRICT	1	2	3	4	5*	6*	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
TRIVANDRUM	6	2803.34	12.50	2790.84	1077.85	3868.69	2561	111	2743.53	47.31	2252100			
QUILON	39	7465.59	10.17	7471.51	672.06	8143.57	4408	186	7278.33	193.18	4942884			
ALLEPPEY	...	Nil			
KOTTAYAM	152	66588.00	328.97	185.74	11.24	66456.01	12041.65	78497.66	59815	285	4457	63265.40	3190.61	64130156	1072084	
ERNAKULAM	.5	318.04	...	15.00	...	333.04	...	333.04	107	2	9	302.31	30.73	154491	...	
TRICHUR	1	991.20	0.47	990.73	1136.93	2127.66	1036	985.04	5.69	1506792	...	
PALGHAT	5	1457.17	...	2.25	...	1459.42	638.34	2097.76	1664	1378.17	81.25	1562579	...	
KOZHIKODE	21	9801.46	3.34	3.00	...	9801.12	10422.22	20223.34	8445	53	692	9690.65	110.47	10846938	...	
CANNANORE	8	3654.70	36.00	3684.70	2249.25	5933.95	2753	171	6	3654.70	30.00	2546678	...	
STATE	237	93079.50	355.45	216.58	46.74	92987.37	28238.30	121225.67	80789	697	5876	89298.13	3689.24	87944618	1072084	

* Acres

IV. AGRICULTURE

No. 4. 10. Statement of Area under and Production of Coffee in Kerala State 1958-59

DISTRICT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Persons employed (Daily average)			12	13	14	15	
									Total area under coffee as per previous year's statement	Area abandoned during the year	New extensions during the year including replanting in areas abandoned in previous year					Total area under coffee during the year
TRIVANDRUM	Nil
QUILON	5	575	575	826	1401	67	...	196	143	432	239
ALLEPPEY	Nil
KOTTAYAM	27	3909	...	544	4453	4969	9422	1055	59	130	4033	420	42560	12503
ERNAKULAM	4	160	...	10	170	242	412	40	2	5	170	...	2265	1283
TRICHUR	Nil
PALGHAT	14	7135	2226	...	4909	5371	10280	3950	240	121	3747	1162	16938	116138
KOZHIKODE	141	26440	320	667	26787	4042	30829	4834	7576	1239	15811	10976	262108	209851
CANNANORE	21	2904	66	328	3166	1485	4651	435	880	157	2745	421	69213	1269
STATE	212	41123	2612	1549	40060	16935	56995	10381	8757	1848	26649	13411	393323	341044

NOTE: The number of plantations noted in col. (2) pertains to those having area above 25 acres alone. The data in other cols, are inclusive of the small growers also.

V. LIVESTOCK STATISTICS

Livestock population (1956 Census and '51 Census) - Major categories (Kerala State)

No. 5.1

DISTRICT	CATTLE				BUFFALOES				SHEEP AND GOATS				POULTRY (FOWLS AND DUCKS)			
	Total		% of Total		Total		% of Total		Total		% of Total		Total		% of Total	
	1956	1951	1956	1951	1956	1951	1956	1951	1956	1951	1956	1951	1956	1951	1956	1951
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
TRIVANDRUM	116174	100878	4.6	4.7	45033	38771	9.2	8.7	131666	70154	12.5	8.3	625556	314061	9.2	7.6
QUILON	586314	448588	23.3	20.8	39097	32032	8.0	7.2	212353	122911	20.2	14.5	1594276	718931	13.5	17.5
KOTTAYAM	450853	346405	18.0	16.1	18828	14575	3.9	3.3	147004	126137	13.9	14.9	1350927	811292	19.9	19.7
TRICHUR	357943	285920	14.3	13.3	91433	73171	18.8	16.5	205098	175420	19.5	20.7	1293777	695548	19.0	16.9
MALABAR- INCLUDING KASARGOD	999092	969704	39.8	45.1	293262	285819	60.1	64.3	357269	352236	33.9	41.6	1930348	1577634	28.4	38.3
KERALA STATE	2510376	2151495	100.0	100.0	487653	444368	100.0	100.0	1053390	846858	100.0	100.0	6794884	4117466	100.0	100.0

V. LIVESTOCK STATISTICS

No. 5.2 Statement Showing the Number of Livestock Slaughtered in Licensed Slaughter Houses in Kerala (1958-59),

Municipality	Cows	Bulls & Bullocks	Calves	Buffaloes	Sheep	Goat	Pigs	Other animals	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1 Trivandrum Corporation	—	—	—	N. A.	—	—	—	—	—
2 Neyyattinkara	—	1633	—	—	14	—	—	—	1647
3 Attingal	—	—	—	—	643	444	—	—	1087
4 Quilon	1683	196	—	—	10532	6193	—	—	18604
5 Kayamkulam	680	364	380	—	1080	—	—	—	2504
6 Mavelikara	48	108	—	—	—	252	—	—	408
7 Thiruvalla	220	467	—	—	1968	—	—	—	2655
8 Alleppey	—	—	—	N.A.	—	—	—	—	—
9 Changanacherry	359	913	—	113	—	2965	—	—	4350
10 Vaikom	—	—	—	N.A.	—	—	—	—	—
11 Sherthalai	29	128	—	9	—	802	9	—	977
12 Kottayam	—	—	—	N.A.	—	—	—	—	—
13 Palai	—	—	—	N.A.	—	—	—	—	—
14 Perumbavoor	—	—	—	N.A.	—	—	—	—	—
15 Moovattupuzha	—	492	—	46	—	1126	—	—	1664
16 Alwaye	329	140	—	316	—	4117	—	—	4902
17 Parur	104	83	—	71	1368	—	3	—	1629
18 Ernakulam	1970	1822	—	210	—	8790	—	—	12792
19 Mattancherry	—	—	—	N.A.	—	—	—	—	—
20 Fort Cochin	485	1255	—	495	—	1681	—	—	3916
21 Irinjalakuda	—	—	—	987	—	1367	274	—	2628
22 Trichur	—	—	—	N.A.	—	—	—	—	—
23 Kunnankulam	362	669	188	18	—	4273	137	—	5647
24 Chittoor - Thathamangalam	—	—	—	—	205	1426	—	—	1631
25 Palghat	—	—	—	—	11581	1771	—	—	13352
26 Kozhikode	2735	1710	—	235	13818	12975	—	—	32473
27 Tellicherry	572	597	—	—	1216	6591	—	—	8976
28 Cannanore	1104	743	—	54	1207	2710	—	—	5818

IV. VETERINARY

No. 6.1

Number of Veterinary Institutions in Kerala. (1958-59)

DISTRICT	Hospitals	Dispensaries	Stockmen's stations	Inspector's stations	
1	2	3	4	5	
TOTAL	1956-57	39	49	8	8
	1957-58	41	61	8	8
	1958-59	45	69	4	11
TRIVANDRUM	5	3	....	....
QUILON	5	7	....	....
ALLEPPEY	6	5	....	....
KOTTAYAM	5	4	....	....
ERNAKULAM	9	12	....	....
TRICHUR	7	13	4	....
PALGHAT	5	8	....	8
KOZHIKODE	2	10	....	....
CANNANORE	1	7	...	3	

(Note: Inspector's Stations meant for Live Stock first aid under the control of Live Stock Inspectors)

Source: Director of Animal Husbandry, Trivandrum.

VI. VETERINARY

No. 6.2 Animals treated and castrated in Veterinary Institutions in Kerala during 1958-1959.

DISTRICTS	Cases of Antiepatric treatment in the Veterinary Institutions										Outpatients treated in all Institutions					Castrations, Operations etc. performed								
	Equines		Bovines		Others		Total		Equines		Bovines		Others		Total		Equines		Bovines		Others		Total	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	15	16	17	18			
TRIVANDRUM	162	15	177	4	8007	11705	19716	19893	110	191	411	712	110	191	411	712			
QUILON	96	...	96	1	26865	7350	34216	34312	225	181	739	1145	225	181	739	1145			
ALLEPEY	31	8	39	...	26244	7735	33979	34018	158	88	710	956	158	88	710	956			
KOTTAYAM	29	25	54	...	15572	6056	21628	21682	181	52	386	619	181	52	386	619			
ERNAKULAM	21	34339	14040	48400	48400	946	776	1082	2804	946	776	1082	2804			
TRICHUR	3	44949	36767	81719	81719	490	3206	1763	5459	490	3206	1763	5459			
PALGHAT	14	...	14	105	21534	6453	28092	28106	194	3222	1006	4422	194	3222	1006	4422			
KOZHIIKODE	156	140	296	7	14360	10611	24978	25274	1271	1270	1540	4081	1271	1270	1540	4081			
CANNANORE	1	9	20	4	11953	13060	25017	25037	172	424	285	881	172	424	285	881			
TOTAL	1958-59	...	...	...	...	1	498	197	696	145	203823	113777	317745	3747	9410	7922	21079	3747	9410	7922	21079
	1957-58	26	1081	891	2008	3	407	140	550	112	157613	92625	250517	249007	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	18422	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	18422		

Source: Director of Animal Husbandry, Trivandrum.

VI. VETERINARY

No. 6 . 3

Receipts and Expenditure for 1958-59

Period	Receipts (Rs.)	Expenditure (Rs.)
1-4-1958 to 31-3-1959	314418.18	2587678.26
1-4-1957 to 31-3-1958	1103862.38	2085347.75

Source : Director of Animal Husbandry, Trivandrum.

VII. FORESTS

No. 7.1 Area of Reserved Forests and Reserved Lands in Kerala State during the year 1958-59.

Sl. No.	DIVISION	RESERVED FORESTS (Acres)					REMARKS	RESERVED LANDS (Acres)				
		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	
1	Trivandrum	86373	54170	111	140432	....	1439	....	....	1439
2	Thenmala	108312	32000	....	140312	....	....	....	....	....
3	Punalur	126821	....	54170	72651	....	....	....	....	....
4	Ranni	....	198668	6	198662	....	....	4171	....	....
5	Konni	313549	....	230668	32881	....	9788	....	6720	3068
6	Kottayam	361414	....	....	361414	....	1393	....	....	1393
7	Malayattoor	434136	....	82068	352068	....	26240	....	....	26240
8	Chalakkudy	181998	82068	50505	213561	....	....	....	....	....
9	Trichur	181525	....	51883	129642	....	....	....	....	....
10	Nemmara	....	119625	....	119625	....	....	....	....	....
11	Palghat	109209	....	17295	91914	....	274	....	....	....
12	Nilamboor	66182	....	55	66127	....	14159	....	27	14132
13	Kozhikode	21611	80851	21611	80851	....	5669	2351	....	8020
14	Wynad	171116	21611	80796	110931	....	10043	....	2324	7719
	Total (1958-59)	2161246	588993	589168	2161071	....	69005	6522	9071	66456	
	Total (1957-58)	2161600	....	35350	2161246	....	69005	....	....	69005

Source Forest Department.

VII. FORESTS

No. 7.2

Out turn-of Major Forest Produce in Kerala during 1958-59

NAME OF DIVISION	TIMBER		FUEL		Sandalwood (Quantity) Lbs. in
	Quantity (Cft.)	Value (Rs)	Quantity (Tons)	Value (Rs)	
1	2	3	4	5	6
Kozhikode Circle	1455351	8814252	11217	89736	26707
Trichur Division	473975	1663400	23612	188896	....
Chalakkudy ..	340348	2998854	3201	25608	....
Malayattoor ..	331228	1895877	847	6776	105610
Kottayam ..	333604	4310784	477	3816	172
Konni ..	357465	1291178	957	7656	....
Ranni ..	182790	1812009	500	4000	....
Punalur ..	489553	2537629	10329	82632	....
Thenmala ..	361757	1079307	950	7600	....
Trivandrum ..	275377	1754546	203	1624	....
TOTAL	4601448	28157836	52293	418344	132489

Source: Forest Department.

VII. FORESTS

No. 7.3

Out turn of Minor Forest Produce in Kerala - 1958-59

Sl. No	ITEM	Value (Rs.)
1	Ivory and elephant teeth	32735
2	Bamboo	100064
3	Reeds	99143
4	Vakka	13551
5	Rattan	49707
6	Others	274162
	TOTAL	569362

Source: Forest Department.

VII. FORESTS

Area of Plantations and Revenue Received

No. 7.4

DISTRICT	AREA IN ACRES					Revenue (Rs)	CHARGES		
	At the beginning of the year	Added	Excluded	Area at the end of the year	From old plantation		From new Plantation	TOTAL	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
TEAK PLANTATION									
Trivandrum	360.00	842.25	....	1202.25	10355.10	10384.75	178.55	10563.40
Quilon	17858.52	3401.25	3046.90	18212.87	....	57546.00	3645.00	61191.00
Kottayam	6814.00	158.00	....	6972.00	15775.00	35642.00	....	35642.00
Trichur	16223.00	628.00	799.00	16052.00	246649.00	36402.00	20514.00	56916.00	
Ersakulam	3445.00	....	518.00	2927.00	....	13103.00	....	13103.00
Palghat	6676.00	5206.00	4371.00	7511.00	41944.00	10853.00	8290.00	19143.00	
Calicut	20440.00	6562.00	5950.00	21052.00	1612675.00	63263.00	42582.00	105845.00	
TOTAL	71816.52	16797.50	14684.90	73929.12	1927398.10	227193.75	-75209.65	302403.40	

No. 7.4 Area of Plantations and Revenue Received. (Contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
SOFT WOOD PLANTATION									
Trivandrum	56.50	170.85	227.35	....	....	....	72.28	72.28	72.28
Quilon	192.91	73.78	266.69	....	....	150.00	5789.59	5789.59	5939.59
Kottayam	99.00	41.00	140.00	....	....	....	....	....	....
Trichur	552.00	593.00	1145.00	....	....	6173.00	....	....	6173.00
Ernekulam	538.00	....	538.00	....	....	....	....	....	....
Palghat	396.00	65.00	461.00	....	....	....	....	....	....
Calicut	4474.00	1045.00	5519.00	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	6308.41	1988.63	7759.04	538.00	538.00	6323.00	5861.87	5861.87	12184.87
CASHEW PLANTATION									
Trivandrum	889.92	157.13	1047.05	....	....	....	....	41.75	41.75
Quilon	264.30	1.75	266.05	....	148.00	....	1948.81	....	1948.81
Kottayam	57.00	....	57.00	....	1500.00	....	....	....	....
Trichur	....	3471.00	3471.00	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ernekulam	1948.00	275.00	1222.00	....	....	5556.00	....	....	5556.00
Palghat	203.00	130.00	333.00	....	....	360.00	513.00	513.00	873.00
Calicut	1.00	1309.00	1310.00	....	801.00	....	....	....	....
Total	3363.22	5343.88	7706.10	1001.00	2449.00	7864.81	554.75	554.75	8419.56
OTHER PLANTATIONS									
Trivandrum	1181.575	240.25	1421.825	....	....	....	....	....	....
Quilon	2577.42	1440.50	2920.92	376269.71	22500.47	22500.47	....	....	22500.47
Kottayam	1289.00	187.00	1476.00	8480.00	28052.00	28052.00	....	....	300.00
Trichur	9.20	....	9.20	....	....	....	....	....	27762.00
Ernekulam	437.00	....	352.00	....	....	....	27.50	27.50	27.50
Palghat	565.00	....	565.00	3658.00	30.00	30.00	....	....	30.00
Calicut	946.00	161.00	1057.00	....	....	....	....	....	....
TOTAL	7005.195	2028.75	7801.945	388407.71	50592.47	50592.47	27.50	27.50	50619.97
GRAND TOTAL	88493.345	26158.76	97196.205	2318254.81	291974.03	291974.03	81653.77	81653.77	373627.80

Source: Forest Department.

VIII. INDUSTRIES

CENSUS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES - 1958.

No. 8.1 Economic Structure of Certain Selected Industries in Kerala State. (figures are provisional)

Sl. No.	INDUSTRY	No. of factories covered by the Census	No. of factories covered in this table	Total productive capital (Rs.)	Persons employed	Salaries and wages (Rs.)	Ex-factory purchase value of raw materials & fuels (Rs.)	Ex-factory net selling value of products & by-products (Rs.)	Depreciation (Rs.)	Value added by manufacture (Rs.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Rice Mills	6	4	632248	112	56941	1193643	1384856	13039	178174
2	Oil Mills	24	21	28478200	776	502359	28204880	30116857	89514	1822463
3	Soap	4	4	14773263	768	1497529	17016639	23906621	449166	6440816
4	Ceramics	5	4	2835073	403	393768	193102	736001	54684	488215
5	Plywood and Tea chests	11	11	6626702	1544	1445290	6267218	10605639	504717	3833704
6	Matches	9	5	748005	385	117545	327665	528393	25392	175336
7	Textiles	25	23	61533651	10595	11292667	38826722	55684387	2326112	14531553
8	Chemicals	9	8	67636267	2477	5807158	19680225	37519572	3816985	14022362
9	General Engineering	62	46	24395738	4676	5795810	10270478	19107914	844037	7993399
10	Miscellaneous	10	9	59921249	4489	9352552	57046167	92024731	2926908	32051656
	STATE	165	135	267580396	26225	36261619	179026739	271614971	11050554	81537678

VIII. INDUSTRIES

CENSUS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES - 1958

No. 8. 2 Productive capital employed in selected Industries in Kerala State (Figures are Provisional)

Sl. No.	INDUSTRY	No. of factories covered in this table	FIXED CAPITAL						WORKING CAPITAL					TOTAL	Total Productive capital (Rs.)
			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				
			Land and Building (Rs.)	Plant and machinery (Rs.)	other fixed assets (Rs.)	TOTAL	Stock of raw materials & fuels (Rs.)	Stocks of products & by products (Rs.)	Cash in hand and at Bank (Rs.)						
1.	Rice Mills	4	403761	116875	2445	523081	68919	26491	13757	109167	632248				
2.	Oil Mills	21	2263882	1777187	253987	4295056	14522039	7825902	1835203	24183144	28478200				
3.	Soap	4	2501702	1320279	437879	4259860	5269047	3963552	1280804	10513403	14773263				
4.	Ceramics	4	648261	771644	193581	1613486	703996	482670	34921	1221587	2835073				
5.	Plywood & Tea chests	11	1280878	2449763	165979	3896620	1494921	626052	609109	2730082	6626702				
6.	Matches	5	190471	279421	28251	498143	123496	112112	14254	249862	748005				
7.	Textiles	23	14804253	21511798	812234	37128285	10737002	13126723	241641	24405366	61533651				
8.	Chemicals	8	12918673	29152340	929980	43030993	11444528	6375507	6785239	24605274	67636267				
9.	General Engineering	46	5935411	7051424	785387	13772222	7321757	2728160	573599	10623516	24395738				
10.	Miscellaneous	9	11057429	15591229	1276516	27925174	20929912	9603799	1462364	31996075	59921249				
	STATE	135	52034721	80021960	4886239	136942920	72615617	45170968	12850891	130637476	267580396				

VIII. INDUSTRIES

Number of Registered Factories by class of Industry - 1958

INDUSTRY	Trivandrum		Quilon		Alleppey		Kottayam		Ernakulam		Trichur		Palghat		Kozhicode		Cannanore		STATE TOTAL	
	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B
Oil Mills	13	70	14	156	76	1014	21	112	19	192	31	356	6	44	12	141	8	69	200	2160
Tea	5	333	10	364	...	...	82	4231	1	66	1	93	2	81	5	227	16	505	122	5905
Cashew	5	2436	150	56771	4	2050	...	...	2	750	8	2987	...	...	2	1223	2	1191	173	67408
Beedi & Cigar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	152	10	425	46	532	11	439	23	694	95	3242
Cotton Textiles	6	746	1	736	...	...	...	...	9	2861	6	5035	1	50	21	1759	187	8096	231	19283
Coir	...	...	5	306	119	8956	3	128	13	2707	...	...	...	...	13	1302	...	...	153	13399
Saw Mills	...	...	21	624	...	...	9	167	15	245	8	224	6	66	46	1647	17	606	122	3579
Plywood	...	...	1	117	...	...	4	277	...	...	3	210	2	41	1	282	4	710	15	1637
Splints & Veeners	4	243	14	713	4	140	2	49	3	135	7	366	18	1194	11	752	12	613	75	4205
Other wood Industries	5	502	13	302	...	...	5	74	10	291	11	233	1	35	7	160	...	...	52	1597
Printing	23	939	8	337	14	166	29	552	25	515	24	364	6	65	19	757	13	181	161	3876
Rubber (including factories in Rubber Plantations)	4	205	14	358	1	142	35	918	5	86	9	201	3	38	14	289	1	6	86	2273
Chemicals	2	199	1	19	...	...	2	72	6	1829	8	186	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	2305
Watches	...	...	6	70	2	22	...	...	...	10	447	1	4	2	86	...	...	21	629	
Soaps	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1025	1	8	...	...	3	197	...	...	6	1230
Bricks & Tiles	...	...	26	1880	1	11	2	59	13	805	73	3600	11	834	22	4804	6	528	154	12521
General & Jobbing Engineering (not electrical)	2	70	2	295	2	23	5	132	10	256	10	421	1	29	6	192	5	1048	43	2466
Automobile repairing	10	903	8	173	1	100	13	411	16	341	6	200	6	135	24	408	9	155	92	2826
Other Industries	10	539	26	2602	13	672	9	530	38	4524	48	1199	121	2092	30	2287	23	804	318	15249
TOTAL	89	7185	320	65823	237	13296	221	7742	192	16780	273	16560	231	6240	249	16958	326	15206	2138	165790

Note: A - Number of Registered Factories.

B - Average daily employment in the Factories - Employment estimated for Factories not submitting returns under the Factories Act.

IX. MINING

No. 9.1

Production and Value of Important Minerals in Kerala.

YEAR	Ilmenite		China Clay		Rutile		Zircon		Sillimanite	
	Quantity (Metric ton)	Value* Rs ('000)	Quantity (Metric ton)	Value Rs. ('000)	Quantity (Metric ton)	Value Rs. ('000)	Quantity (Metric ton)	Value Rs. ('000)	Quantity (Metric ton)	Value Rs. ('000)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1950	216066	3301	1787	40	36	7	....	....	....	....
1951	228381	4755	1519	34	46	22	....	....	....	....
1952	222818	4337	2165	49	150	29	....	....	....	....
1953	226189	3904	2080	38	106	29	....	....	....	....
1954	242969	4263	1903	35	126	34	0.3	....	....	....
1955	257838	4548	2188	40	152	41	1.0	....	....	....
1956	341495	6323	2027	37	546	121	3.0	....	5.0	....
1957	268365	9569	4930	N.A.	480	110	10.0	1.0	....	....
1958	244054	5779	3922	N.A.	457	124	124.0	10.0	0.05	....

Note: The data for 1950 to 1956 (November) relate to former Travancore-Cochin State.

N. A. = Not available.

* Production value.

Source: Department of Geology, Kerala.

X. ELECTRICITY

No. 10.1

Generation of Electricity in Kerala State - 1958-59.

Name of Project	Total K. W. H. generated 1958-59 (Million Units)	Capacity
Pallivasal	255.2786	3 × 5000 + 3 × 7500 K. W.
Sengulam	168.4080	4 × 12000 K. W.
Peringalkuthu	80.7000	3 × 8000 K. W.
Kasargod	0.1959	212.5 K. W.
Purchased from Pykara for Malabar area	35.4253	....
TOTAL	540.0078	....

Source ; Kerala State Electricity Board.

X. ELECTRICITY

No. 10.2

Number of Towns or Villages Served with Electricity and Number of Consumers as on 31-3-1959.

Electrical Division	Number of towns/ villages served with Electricity	No. of consumers
1 Trivandrum		25166
2 Quilon		16814
3 Mavelikara		18981
4 Pallom		13656
5 General Division, Chithirapuram	1351	315
6 Construction Division, Pallom		426
7 Ernakulam Division		12242
8 Trichur Division		13482
9 Palghat Division		11887
10 Kozhikode Division	246	2200
11 Cannanore Division		9159
Total (1958-59)	1597	124328
Total (1957-58)	1322	106161
Total (1956-57)	1126	N. A.

Source: Kerala State Electricity Board, Trivandrum.

X ELECTRICITY

No. 10 . 3 Statement showing Electricity Production and Sales by Electricity supply undertakings in Kerala State (1958 - 69)
(K. W. Hours - Millions)

MONTH	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1956-57 - TOTAL	...	0.236	363.557	...	@363.793	284.923	2.309	18.722	1.335	1.155	27.358	213.407	3.124	...	12.490	5.818
1957-58 - TOTAL	...	0.449	441.136	...	@441.647	358.569	3.007	25.702	1.622	1.506	30.552	254.347	3.876	...	32.512	5.574
1958-59 - TOTAL	..	0.132	504.072	...	504.204@	415.785	4.128	32.707	0.964	2.382	39.691	318.226	5.930	...	5.577	6.480
April	...	0.035	38.260	...	38.235@	30.520	0.249	2.125	0.137	0.128	2.560	21.697	0.313	...	2.824	0.487
May	...	0.019	38.754	...	38.773@	32.248	0.324	2.550	0.075	0.201	3.142	24.705	0.477	...	0.245	0.529
June	...	0.019	37.901	...	37.920@	31.647	0.319	2.512	0.074	0.200	3.088	24.223	0.470	...	0.241	0.520
July	...	0.019	39.450	...	39.469@	32.826	0.328	2.588	0.075	0.203	3.185	25.175	0.484	...	0.250	0.538
August	...	0.005	39.498	...	39.503@	32.984	0.332	2.640	0.075	0.201	3.220	25.246	0.497	...	0.252	0.521
September	...	0.005	41.149	...	41.154@	34.213	0.341	2.719	0.076	0.204	3.322	26.238	0.511	...	0.262	0.540
October	...	0.005	46.340	...	46.345@	38.225	0.370	2.977	0.079	0.212	3.953	29.479	0.558	...	0.295	0.602
November	...	0.005	44.143	...	44.148@	35.404	0.347	2.780	0.075	0.202	3.406	27.242	0.521	...	0.273	0.558
December	...	0.005	44.844	...	44.849@	36.903	0.362	2.937	0.074	0.209	3.552	28.363	0.543	...	0.284	0.579
January 1959	...	0.005	46.195	...	46.200@	38.999	0.395	3.056	0.075	0.208	3.496	30.426	0.532	...	0.227	0.584
February	...	0.005	43.134	...	43.139@	35.081	0.370	2.848	0.072	0.200	3.257	27.129	0.502	...	0.208	0.495
March	...	0.005	44.164	...	44.649@	36.735	0.391	2.975	0.077	0.214	3.510	28.303	0.522	...	0.216	0.527

NOTE: @The Units purchased from the adjoining State are not included in this Statement.
*Sales to the adjoining States not included.

Source: Central Water & Power Commission.

XI. LABOUR

No. 11 . 1

Employment in Working Factories (For the year 1958) Kerala State

INDUSTRY	Total No. of working factories	Total No. of working factories submitting returns	Total No. of man. days worked during the year. (for factories submitting return)	Average daily No. of workers employed in Factories submitting returns								Total No. of working factories not submitting returns	Estimated average daily employment in factories not submitting returns
				Total	Adults		Adolescents		Children				
					Men	Women	Male	Female	Boys	Girls			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
GRAND TOTAL	2138	1200	27043321	92889	52755	36202	1090	2177	230	435	938	72901	
Canning and preservation of fruits and vegetables	6	4	31768	179	23	115	3	38	...	...	2	200
Canning and preservation of fish and other sea-foods	4	2	35328	117	94	23	...	...	...	...	2	308
Flour Mills	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	39
Rice Mills	143	97	232434	997	511	388	52	46	...	...	46	793
Sugar	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	430
Manufacture of sugar confectionery cocoa and chocolate	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	20
Manufacture of edible oils (other than hydrogenated Oils)	199	81	146787	597	487	40	67	1	2	...	118	1530	
Hydrogenated oil industry	1	1	5841	33	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea factories	122	92	1390570	4689	3874	815	...	...	...	...	30	1216
Coffee curing Works	5	4	244176	865	107	723	33	...	...	2	1	52
Cashewnut Industry	173	65	8591976	30721	3271	24593	414	1907	153	383	108	36687	
Starch	4	1	41440	140	140	...	...	...	...	...	3	113
Salt refineries	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	120
Manufacture of other miscellaneous food preparations	6	2	3838	16	2	14	...	...	...	...	4	110
Soft drinks and carbonated water Industries	6	2	1002	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	15
Beedi	86	38	332215	1122	1110	...	12	...	...	...	48	1836
Cigar	9	5	55542	183	163	...	20	...	...	...	4	101
Cotton Mills	231	139	3308139	11269	8771	2402	34	55	6	1	92	8014	
Knitting Mills	12	10	110074	368	221	141	4	2	...	...	2	40
Coir factories	153	85	3133731	10025	6812	3161	34	...	14	4	68	3374	
Manufacture of other Textiles not elsewhere classified	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	763
Umbrellas	18	10	155239	503	503	...	...	...	...	...	8	740
Saw Mills	122	78	687118	2439	2308	91	39	...	1	...	44	1140	
Manufacture of plywood	15	11	450284	1482	1387	95	...	...	...	...	4	155

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Joinery and general wood- working	3	2	18791	62	57	2	3	....	....	....	1	32
Boxes and packing cases	24	10	47452	161	145	14	2	....	....	....	14	306
Others (Splints and veneers)	75	48	700290	2497	1035	1411	21	16	2	12	27	1708
Wooden furniture and fixtures	25	15	81976	281	280	....	1	....	....	....	10	755
Manufacture of other furniture and fixtures	1	1	2456	8	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Paper Mills	1	1	352084	989	778	211	....	....	....	....	....	....
Latter press and Lithographic printing and Book binding	161	77	654476	2158	2003	60	87	2	6	....	84	1718
Tyres	16	12	15331	52	52	....	....	....	....	....	4	20
Manufacture of other rubber and rubber products	70	49	463198	1596	1383	204	9	....	....	....	21	605
Artificial Manures	3	1	2064	12	12	....	....	....	....	....	2	1303
Heavy chemicals	3	2	65320	183	180	3	....	....	....	....	1	25
Other Basic Chemicals including Fertilizers	6	3	110400	366	366	....	....	....	....	....	3	203
Vegetables and Quimal oils and fats (except edible oils)	1	1	11840	40	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fine and pharmaceutical chemicals	4	3	29250	96	82	14	....	....	....	....	1	30
Matches	21	11	57231	219	59	63	32	36	14	15	10	410
Soap	6	5	369841	1211	1192	19	....	....	....	....	1	19
Manufacture of other miscel- laneous chemical products	3	1	5117	17	16	1	....	....	....	....	2	70
Petroleum pumping, filling and storage	8	7	197822	659	643	16	....	....	....	....	1	88
Bricks and Tiles	154	92	2727939	9459	7755	1479	108	74	26	17	62	3062
Manufacture of glass and glass products (excepting optical lense)	1	1	87975	245	233	12	....	....	....	....	....	....
Manufacture of pottery, china and earthenware	5	3	39097	136	126	10	....	....	....	....	2	203
Manufacture of cement	1	1	117504	384	381	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Forgings	4	3	10317	34	34	....	....	....	....	....	1	19
Smelting and refining metals (Non ferrous)	1	1	247835	679	670	9	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tube making and wire drawing (Non ferrous)	1	1	104272	343	343	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rough casting (Non ferrous)	2	1	5005	35	35	....	....	....	....	....	1	50
Metal containers and steel trunks	15	12	24710	91	91	....	....	....	....	....	13	518

XI. LABOUR

Distribution of working Factories according to working strength for the year 1958.

No. 11.2

INDUSTRY	Less than 10 workers		10 or more but less than 20 workers		20 or more less than 50 workers		50 or more but less than 100 workers		100 or more but less than 500 workers		500 or more but less than 1000 workers		1000 or more but less than 5000 workers		5000 workers or more	
	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	246	1460	244	3322	357	11770	161	10995	165	43586	23	16803	4	4953	...	...
Canning and preservation of fruits and vegetables.	...	...	...	...	3	102	1	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canning and preservation of fish and other sea-foods.	...	...	...	...	1	38	1	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice Mills	56	318	36	433	4	143	1	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufacture of edible oils (other than hydrogenated oils)	69	361	7	99	5	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hydrogenated oil Industry	...	...	...	...	1	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea factories	1	6	10	139	34	1201	40	2569	7	774	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee curing works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	865	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cashewnut Industry	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	92	48	17860	14	10559	2	2210	...	...
Starch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	140	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufacture of other Miscellaneous food preparation	1	6	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Soft drinks and carbonated Water Industries	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beedi	...	...	11	156	24	745	3	221	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cigar	...	...	...	...	4	127	1	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Mills	7	50	34	470	69	2305	11	805	12	2614	5	3288	1	1737	...	...
Knitting Mills	4	29	...	...	3	102	2	127	1	110	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coir Factories	2	14	10	164	23	706	16	1080	33	7428	1	633	...	...	...	...
Umbrellas	...	...	1	13	5	172	4	318	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saw Mills	16	107	24	317	22	657	12	817	4	541	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufacture of plywood	...	...	...	...	2	75	4	312	5	1095	...	...	...	...	...	...

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Jpinery and general wood works	...	...	...	...	...	2	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boxes and packing cases	3	19	3	43	4	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Others (splints and veneers)	...	...	...	5	73	28	1043	10	661	5	720	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wooden	4	27	6	84	5	170	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufacture of other furniture and Fixtures	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paper	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	989	...	...	...	...
Letter press and lithographic printing and Book Binding	30	196	26	344	15	483	4	256	1	224	1	655	...	...	...	...	...
Tyres	12	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Rubber and Rubber products	2	17	17	244	24	731	4	236	2	368	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Artificial Manures	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Heavy Chemicals	...	...	...	...	...	1	25	...	...	1	158	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Chemicals and chemical products	...	...	...	1	19	...	...	...	...	2	347	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vegetables and animal oils and fats (except edible oils)	...	...	...	...	...	1	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fine and Farmacutical Chemicals	...	...	...	8	108	...	...	1	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Matches	1	4	1	17	2	60	1	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Soap	1	8	...	...	...	1	23	2	174	...	...	...	...	1	1006	...	...
Manufacture of other miscellaneous chemical products	...	...	...	1	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Petroleum pumping, filling and storage.	2	13	2	20	1	22	...	...	2	604	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bricks and Tiles.	1	6	7	106	31	1153	31	2196	22	5998	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufacture of glass and glass products (excepting optical lenses)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	245	...	...	...	...	...	...

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Manufacture of pottery, china and earthen ware.	...	...	...	...	...	2	81	1	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufacture of cements	...	...	...	...	...	1	26	...	...	1	384	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forgings (Ferrous)	2	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	679	...	...	...	...
Smelting and refining of metals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tube making and wire drawing	...	...	...	...	...	1	35	...	...	1	343	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rough casting (non Ferrous)	...	...	...	...	...	1	24	1	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metal containers and steel trunks	...	...	...	...	...	1	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cutlery, locks, etc.	1	8	4	60	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bolts, nuts, nails, springs, chains etc.	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Safes and vaults	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufacture of other metal products	1	5	...	...	...	2	88	...	...	1	171	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agricultural Implements	...	...	...	1	16	2	...	...	...	1	296	...	...	...	...	...	...
Textile machinery and accessories	...	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	...	1	465	...	...	...	...	...	...
General and Jobbing Engineering	8	50	3	40	11	376	2	157	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufacture of other machinery (except electrical machinery)	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical machinery	...	...	...	2	28	...	...	...	...	2	307	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Electrical machinery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	464	...	...	...	...	...	...
Marine engine building & repairing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	50	1	248	...	...	...	...	...	...
Motor vehicles	13	84	15	190	14	352	4	251	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufacture of bicycles	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coach building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	330	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery	2	9	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mints	...	...	...	...	...	1	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pen and pencil making	...	...	...	1	11	1	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brushes	...	...	...	...	...	3	95	1	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufacture of other Industries not elsewhere classified.	...	...	...	2	29	2	58	1	65	2	485	...	...	...	...	...	...
Plastic articles	...	...	...	1	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Job dyeing, dry clearing etc.	...	...	...	1	11	1	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

A Number of working factories which submitted returns. B. No. of workers employed in the factories given under 'A'

(Contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Letter press & Lithographic printing & book binding	27	1055	50	1103
Tyres	1	2	....	....	4	15	7	35
Manufacture of Rubber & products (others)	1	23	....	....	6	142	25	809	17	622	
Artificial Manures	1	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Heavy chemicals	2	183
Other chemicals and chemical products	1	166	2	200
Vegetables & animal oils & facts (Except edible oils)	1	40	....	....
Fine & Pharmaceutical chemicals	1	18	2	78
Matches	1	17	....	....	1	4	2	28	6	104	1	66
Soap	3	182	2	1029
Manufacture of other Miscellaneous chemical products	1	17
Petroleum pumping, filling and storage	1	163	6	496
Bricks and Tiles	6	298	1	14	60	5429	25	37
Manufacture of Glass & Glass products (excepting optical lenses)	1	245
Manufacture of pottery, China and earthenware	1	48	2	88
Manufacture of cement	1	384
Forgings (Ferrous)	3	34
Smelting and refining of metals (non-ferrous)	1	679
Tube making and wire drawing (non-ferrous)	1	343
Rough casting (non-ferrous)	1	35	....	....	....	....	....	....
Metal containers and steel trunks	2	91	....	....
Cutlery, locks etc	1	13	....	....	....	....	1	8	5	117	....	....
Bolts, Nuts, Nails, Springs, Chains etc.	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Safes and Vaults	1	9
Manufacture of Metal products (Except Machinery and Transport Equipment) and others	1	5
Agricultural Implements	3	259	1	16

(Contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Textile Machinery and accessories	2	314	....	....
General and Jobbing Engineering
Manufacture of Machinery (Except Ele. Machinery) others	2	28	1	6	6	162	17	892
Electrical Machinery	1	17
Other Electrical Machinery	1	11	....	....	2	307
Marine Engine Building and Repairing	1	464	1	50
Repair of Motor Vehicles	1	6	....	....	....	....	8	108	38	992
Manufacture of bicycles	1	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Coach building	1	330	....	....
Jewellery	1	14	2	9
Mints	1	44	....	....
Pen and Pencil making	1	27	1	11
Brushes	2	52	2	118
Plastic articles	1	19	....	....
Manufacturing industries not elsewhere classified (others)	7	637
Job dyeing, dry cleaning etc.	1	11	1	40
TOTAL	12	102	30	309	58	1109	92	3900	449	47541	559	39928

* A Number of working Factories which submitted returns.

@ B Number of workers employed in the Factories given under 'A'

XI. LABOUR

Statement on the working of the Payment of Wages Act 1936 for the year 1958.

INDUSTRY	Covered by the Payment of Wages Act		Total No. of days worked by all units in Col. 3		Total No. of mandays worked by all units in Col. 3		Average daily number of persons employed		Bonuses	Money value of concessions	Total wages (including deductions)	Basic wages	Cash allowance including Dearness allowances	Arrears
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9							10	11	12	13	14
GRAND TOTAL	2085	1096	301229	24435000	83546	925	54079071	3388487	496252	50194332	35404717	14330389	4592226	
Canning & Preservation of fruits and vegetables	6	4	666	35843	204	...	59212	3309	...	55903	55634	269	...	
Canning & Preservation of fish and sea foods.	4	1	300	23700	79	...	53878	2515	...	51363	51363	...	...
Rice Mills	143	95	21107	230917	964	19	337703	7665	1587	328451	326164	2287	...	
Manufacture of edible oils (other than hydrogenated oil-)	199	63	14567	126729	517	2	247741	7891	348	239499	223071	16428	...	
Hydrogenated Oil Industry	1	1	177	5841	33	...	13835	...	...	13835	9875	3960	...
Tea factories	122	81	24081	1275187	4244	26	2767696	124776	24933	2617487	1965100	645686	7201	
Coffee curing works	5	3	912	206012	642	35	255116	14165	...	240951	223883	17068	...	
Cashewnut industry	173	61	16995	8150594	28410	675	9370316	921273	174908	8274135	8138468	119382	16285	
Starch	4	1	293	4440	140	...	139083	25143	...	113938	76752	37186	...	
Manufacture of other miscellaneous food preparations	3	1	253	2530	10	...	3596	...	...	3596	3596	...	...
Soft drinks and carbonated water industries	5	2	501	1002	4	...	2912	...	...	2912	2912	...	...
Beer	86	37	11038	314467	1082	...	628642	18293	...	610349	568489	35198	6662	

(Contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Cigar	7	4	1207	38284	127	....	57065	449	253	56363	56363	56363	....	....
Cotton mills	231	126	36509	2455986	8438	9	6586967	58253	255	6528459	2701774	3817150	2701774	9535
Knitting mills	12	9	2739	104848	342	6	164144	2786	....	161358	43983	117375	43983	....
Coir factories	136	81	22550	2808060	9303	36	6556710	321321	60135	6175254	2958656	3179154	2958656	37444
Umbrellas	18	7	2151	107839	350	....	270154	9831	....	260323	93655	166668	93655	....
Saw mills	122	70	18135	627420	2264	1	1687409	105197	27022	1555190	653386	898706	653386	3098
Manufacture of plywood	15	12	3552	451472	1523	....	1204598	125478	2482	1076638	292101	784537	292101	....
Joinery & General wood working	3	2	609	18791	62	....	40947	2861	....	38086	3096	34990	3096	....
Boxes and packing cases	24	9	2596	45172	153	....	133590	5618	....	127972	25250	102722	25250	....
Others (splints & Vencers)	76	50	12487	669656	2466	17	890421	30609	1363	858449	141449	717000	141449	....
Wooden Manufacture of other furniture and fixtures	25	12	3150	54381	192	....	136804	430	....	136374	18217	118157	18217	58
Paper	1	1	307	2456	8	....	2649	115	....	2534	....	2534	....	....
Letter Press & Litho-graphic printing and book binding	161	64	19159	633474	2078	5	2060339	115743	452	1944144	451137	1489863	451137	1144
Tyres	16	11	3159	14811	50	....	35571	1580	258	33733	1092	32641	1092	....
Manufacture of other rubber and rubber products	60	46	12986	446473	1537	....	1244855	231088	1324	1012443	192327	811789	192327	8327
Artificial manures	2	1	272	3264	12	....	6708	371	....	6337	....	6337	....	....
Heavy chemicals	3	1	365	57670	158	....	385628	76432	....	309196	92339	216857	92339	....
Other chemicals & chemical products	6	3	906	111909	371	....	605455	52030	....	553425	100213	453212	100213	....
Fine and pharmaceutical chemicals	4	3	911	30450	100	....	57067	1891	....	55176	3980	51196	3980	....

(Contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Matches	20	11	2488	55636	174	43	65793	2221	...	63572	49099	14473	...	
Soap	6	5	1492	363760	1191	...	2725533	154967	...	2570566	1258616	995958	315992	
Manufacture of other miscellaneous chemical products	3	1	301	5117	17	...	9634	...	...	9634	4205	5429	...
Petroleum pumping, filling and storage	8	4	1206	62046	208	...	400111	6083	...	394028	209529	183437	1062	
Bricks and Tiles	154	88	24219	2383746	8223	43	5309191	245904	67013	4996274	3425491	1562053	8730	
Manufacture of pottery, china & earthen ware	5	3	865	39097	136	...	70357	4873	...	65484	46537	18917	...	
Manufacture of cement	1	1	306	124542	407	...	775466	67631	...	707835	568397	139438	...	
Forgings (ferrous)	4	3	914	10317	34	...	37708	4599	...	33109	19611	13498	...	
Smelting and refining of metal	1	1	365	247835	679	...	894862	...	...	894862	543160	351599	103
Tube making and wire drawing	1	1	304	104272	343	...	1291727	260166	...	1031561	384967	646594	...	
Rough casting	2	1	143	5005	35	...	9884	...	...	9884	9884	...	...
Metal containers & Steel trunks	15	2	553	24710	91	...	81162	7247	...	73915	73915	...	...
Cutlery, locks etc.	7	7	1765	37124	136	2	97857	315	...	97542	97542	...	...
Bolts, Nuts, Nails, Springs, Chains etc.	1	1	120	360	3	...	420	...	...	420	420	...	...
Safes and vaults	1	1	312	2808	9	...	6950	...	...	6950	6950	...	...
Agricultural implements	6	5	1501	108235	362	...	240092	20666	...	219426	219426	...	...
Textile machinery & accessories	2	2	589	90770	313	...	265951	61755	150	204046	195552	...	8494	
General & Jobbing engineering	42	21	6160	312735	1036	...	1290131	100670	85840	1103621	668399	421480	13742	

(Contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Manufacture of other machinery (except electrical machinery)	1	1	1	303	909	3	...	4522	62	...	4460	4460	...	...
Electrical machinery	3	2	2	499	7301	28	...	20080	716	...	19364	12398	6966	...
Other electrical machinery	2	2	2	608	93419	307	...	274649	...	...	274649	255570	...	19079
Marine engine building and repairing	7	2	2	604	153986	514	...	681546	...	...	681546	436607	244939	...
Motor vehicles	92	47	47	14246	351524	1111	...	1183612	88002	622	1094988	814713	277955	2320
Manufacture of Bicycles	1	1	1	51	306	6	...	1804	...	...	1804	1804	...	...
Coach building	1	1	1	294	97020	330	...	316142	27938	...	288204	166800	121404	...
Jewellery	3	2	2	608	6664	22	...	14957	512	...	14445	14445	...	...
Mints	1	1	1	288	12672	44	...	57493	...	...	57493	34804	22689	...
Pen & pencil making	2	2	2	600	16434	52	3	19343	...	2372	16973	15067	1906	...
Brushes	5	4	4	1191	50812	168	2	69415	301	...	69114	69114	...	...
Manufacture of other industries not elsewhere classified	9	7	7	2137	195412	642	1	836709	63961	44935	727813	530357	197448	...
Job dyeing, dry cleaning etc.	4	2	2	611	15710	51	...	45169	689	...	44480	26860	17620	...
Plastic articles	1	1	1	296	5624	19	...	14181	2091	...	12090	7270	4820	...

LABOUR

No. 11 . 5

Average Annual Earnings of Workers by Industries 1958

INDUSTRY	Average annual earnings per worker (Rs.)
A. PUBLIC SECTOR	
Cotton Textiles	706 . 09
Wooden Furniture	830 . 03
Rubber	1586 . 89
Soap	892 . 29
General and Jobbing Engineering	924 . 58
Repair of Motor Vehicles	1338 . 78
Mint	1306 . 66
B. PRIVATE SECTOR	
Rice Mills	343 . 54
Oil Mills	477 . 34
Tea	648 . 17
Cashew	322 . 17
Beedi	581 . 00
Textiles	782 . 08
Knitting Mills	471 . 68
Coir	702 . 09
Umbrella Manufacture	771 . 87
Saw Mills	744 . 99
Plywood Factories	779 . 20
General wood working	660 . 43
Boxes and Packing (wood) cases	873 . 14
Splints and veneers	358 . 61
Wooden furniture	687 . 23
Paper Manufacture	970 . 48
Printing	900 . 57
Petroleum	1923 . 61
Bricks and Tiles	642 . 29
General and Jobbing Engineering	1252 . 91
Repairs of Motor vehicles	1003 . 86

XI LABOUR (AGRICULTURAL WAGES)

No. 11.6

Statement showing the average daily wages for different Districts of
Kerala during the year 1958-56.

DISTRICT	July 1958 Rs.	Aug 1958 Rs.	Sept. 1958 Rs.	Oct. 1958 Rs.	Nov. 1958 Rs.	Dec. 1958 Rs.	Jan. 1959 Rs.	Feb. 1959 Rs.	March 1959 Rs.	April 1959 Rs.	May 1959 Rs.	June 1959 Rs.
CARPENTER												
TRIVANDRUM	2.28	2.28	2.28	2.28	2.28	2.28	2.40	2.64	2.48	2.49	2.22	2.22
QUILON	2.79	2.67	....	3.03	3.03	3.03	2.96	2.96	2.88	2.86	2.86	2.86
ALLEPPEY	2.50	....	....	....	....	....	....	2.64	2.64	2.61	2.21	2.21
KOTTAYAM	2.70	2.70	2.73	2.73	2.48	2.48	2.48	2.48	2.48	2.48	2.48	2.48
ERNAKULAM	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
TRICHUR	2.28	2.28	2.28	2.28	2.28	2.28	2.32	2.32	2.38	2.55	2.30	2.30
PALGHAT	2.00	2.50	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	....	2.56	2.48	2.46	2.11	2.41
KOZHICODE	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3.06	3.06	3.12	3.12	3.12
CANNANORE	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3.20	3.20	3.23	3.23	3.14
MASON												
TRIVANDRUM	2.11	2.11	2.11	2.41	2.41	2.41	2.40	....	2.64	2.22	....	....
QUILON	3.15	2.79	2.79	3.15	3.15	3.15	2.88	2.88	2.96	2.77	2.77	2.86
ALLEPPEY	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3.12	3.12	3.11	2.89	2.89
KOTTAYAM	2.35	2.35	2.66	2.66	2.48	2.48	2.48	2.48	2.48	2.48	2.48	2.48
ERNAKULAM	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
TRICHUR	2.24	2.24	2.44	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.25	2.25	2.25
PALGHAT	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2.32	2.40	2.33	2.26	2.26
KOZHICODE	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3.37	3.37	3.29	3.29	3.29
CANNANORE	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3.28	3.28	3.33	3.33	3.25
FIELD LABOUR												
TRIVANDRUM	....	1.53	1.41	1.22	1.22	....	....	1.60	1.52	1.33	1.54	1.56
QUILON	1.48	1.49	1.49	1.54	1.54	1.54	1.68	1.68	1.68	1.69	1.69	1.66
ALLEPPEY	1.75	....	....	....	....	....	....	1.75	1.75	1.88	1.48	1.48
KOTTAYAM	1.31	1.37	1.45	1.49	1.48	1.54	1.44	1.52	1.52	1.48	1.49	1.51
ERNAKULAM	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
TRICHUR	1.41	1.41	1.52	1.52	1.66	1.86	1.44	1.44	1.44	1.53	1.53	1.54
PALGHAT	1.00	1.25	1.60	1.43	1.42	1.25	....	1.20	1.20	1.17	1.23	1.19
KOZHICODE	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1.86	1.85	1.79	1.95	1.82
CANNANORE	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1.84	1.92	1.02	2.11	2.16

Not available

XI. LABOUR

Industrial Disputes Resulting Work Stoppages - 1958

No. 11.7

MONTH	PLANTATION							CASHEW							COIR							SAW MILLS								
	No. of disputes	Workers affected	Man-days lost during the month	No. of disputes	Workers affected	Man-days lost during the month	No. of disputes	Workers affected	Man-days lost during the month	No. of disputes	Workers affected	Man-days lost during the month	No. of disputes	Workers affected	Man-days lost during the month	No. of disputes	Workers affected	Man-days lost during the month	No. of disputes	Workers affected	Man-days lost during the month	No. of disputes	Workers affected	Man-days lost during the month	No. of disputes	Workers affected	Man-days lost during the month			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
January 1958	2	150	961	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	131	1196	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February "	4	674	1542	2	1800	9500	1	11	22	3	78	1245	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March "	10	270	2376	1	1017	3051	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April "	2	91	728	1	1000	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May "	8	681	9316	1	1000	7000	1	265	5830	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June "	4	540	5000	...	...	...	1	265	1590	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July "	7	3694	17476	19	9587	16895	1	207	207	7	389	643	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August "	1	210	1050	2	6044	6088	1	19	247
September "	3	3804	7163	3	349	4050
October "	55	53830	676224	5	2141	17884	3	349	569	2	34	220
November "	42	11662	24672	3	1880	11551	2	800	2900	3	46	542
December "	12	688	12846

LABOUR

(Contd.)

MONTH	Textiles										Others					Total				
	Textiles					Textiles					Others					Total				
	No. of disputes	Workers affected	Man-days lost during the month	No. of disputes	Workers affected	Man-days lost during the month	No. of disputes	Workers affected	Man-days lost during the month	No. of disputes	Workers affected	Man-days lost during the month	No. of disputes	Workers affected	Man-days lost during the month	No. of disputes	Workers affected	Man-days lost during the month		
0	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	23	24	25	23	24	25		
January 1958	...	...	...	1	600	600	2	70	1290	9	951	4047	9	951	4047	9	951	4047
February "	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	276	2752	14	2839	15061	14	2839	15061	14	2839	15061
March "	1	198	4950	...	...	...	10	1448	7951	22	2933	18328	22	2933	18328	22	2933	18328
April "	2	384	2271	3	679	1341	27	1840	14099	35	3994	19439	35	3994	19439	35	3994	19439		
May "	2	728	957	7	530	4458	3	331	981	22	3535	28542	22	3535	28542	22	3535	28542		
June "	1	85	85	7	530	13250	5	159	1739	18	1579	21664	18	1579	21664	18	1579	21664		
July "	3	2816	5212	21	2017	5549	25	22307	49892	83	41017	95874	83	41017	95874	83	41017	95874		
August "	2	2703	16075	23	3361	7201	14	1308	5904	43	13645	36565	43	13645	36565	43	13645	36565		
September "	2	2703	62031	3	244	1732	5	491	3392	16	7591	78168	16	7591	78168	16	7591	78168		
October "	1	1911	20066	1	80	20	19	1390	12914	86	59735	727897	86	59735	727897	86	59735	727897		
November "	1*	290	36	2	76	614	15	2075	8995	68	16829	49310	68	16829	49310	68	16829	49310		
December "	2	333	1233	2	64	524	15	1471	4205	31	2556	18808	31	2556	18808	31	2556	18808		

* Struck work only for 1 hour.

Note :- The figures regarding number of disputes and number of workers affected given for each month are in respect of disputes current during each month some of which may be continuing from previous month.

XI. LABOUR

No. 11. 8 Statistics of Trade Unions Registered under the Indian trade unions Act for the year ending 31st March 1958

CLASSIFICATION OF TRADE UNIONS	GENERAL FUND															
	NUMBER OF MEMBERS															
	AT THE END OF THE YEAR															
	At the beginning of the year			Joined during the year			Left during the year			Total			Opening Balance Rs.	Income Rs.	Expenditure Rs.	Closing Balance Rs.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				
EMPLOYEES' UNIONS	823	302214	102881	50184	354911	250812	104099	207106	36	1001502.89	909803.41	298805.85				
Plantations	76	83968	34154	22695	95427	54665	40762	20547.74		173603.98	182260.19	11891.53				
Mining & Quarrying other than coal	14	5868	1382	432	6818	6516	302	567.11		15863.06	15627.70	802.47				
Food beverages & Tobacco	96	48967	20626	7574	62019	26696	35323	15534.86		121166.46	118729.49	17971.83				
Cotton Textiles	53	25179	4568	5383	24364	18962	5402	8454.65		59099.10	55482.48	12070.68				
Coir	47	22254	3749	636	25367	16772	8595	4222.39		37880.31	36249.25	5853.45				
Wood & Cork	40	4122	3532	1444	6210	5801	409	2373.98		18141.44	17753.62	2761.80				
Paper	6	1884	156	27	2013	1689	324	1876.02		4485.70	4803.14	1558.58				
Printing & Publishing	22	2270	1199	634	2835	2708	127	690.54		9977.58	9947.79	720.43				
Leather	1	82	34	...	116	116	...	10.97		713.88	374.41	350.44				
Rubber	10	2639	253	207	2685	2227	458	4881.06		6715.08	5504.31	6091.83				
Chemicals	9	1781	151	57	1875	1850	25	5314.57		16151.14	12796.32	8669.39				
Cement	2	474	119	31	562	557	5	555.64		8846.48	9367.59	34.53				
Tiles	42	8466	2173	1185	9454	8180	1274	13284.56		33038.60	27303.90	19019.26				
Metal	9	1501	620	99	2022	2012	10	7538.20		11576.76	7318.77	11766.19				
Machinery	25	2481	742	414	2809	2725	84	2732.36		24143.68	14381.04	12495.00				
Transport equipments	1	252	9	...	261	261	...	404.51		1810.25	651.24	1563.62				
Construction	19	3063	2285	115	5233	5173	60	293.60		25111.40	23006.11	1698.89				
Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services.	18	1001	3030	265	3765	3626	140	1174.75		18711.74	16112.41	3774.08				
Commerce	34	6241	2467	388	8310	8201	109	24590.93		49686.89	30507.58	43770.24				
Transport, Storage & Communication	115	45720	11129	5280	51559	49774	1785	70597.48		236573.21	202434.26	104736.44				
Services	60	7126	1949	917	8138	6623	1515	9999.30		32060.51	28175.21	13884.60				
Miscellaneous	124	26875	8564	2371	33068	25678	7390	11461.64		96145.53	90316.60	17290.57				
Employer's Unions	3	1830	63	18	1875	1853	22	617.14		6042.24	6551.03	108.35				
FEDERATIONS	3	26	1	...	27	1.27	2592.50	2129.10	464.67							

XI. LABOUR STATISTICS

No. 11. 9

Fatal and Non-fatal Accidents in Factories for the Year 1958

INDUSTRY	Number of		No. of non-fatal accidents in which workers returned to work	Total No. of man-days lost on account of non-fatal accidents in which workers returned to work
	Fatal accidents	Non-fatal accidents		
1	2	3	4	5
USING POWER				
Total	11	1386	1373	2794
Canning & preservation of fruits & vegetables	....	2	2	4
Rice Mills	....	2	2	4
Sugar	....	12	12	25
Manufacture of edible oils (other than Hydrogenated oils)	....	48	47	98
Tea Factories	....	28	28	57
Cashewnut Industry	....	5	5	10
Starch	....	1	1	2
Cotton Mills	....	105	103	211
Coir Factories	....	9	8	18
Others (manufacture of Textiles not elsewhere classified)	....	28	28	58
Umbrellas	....	1	1	2
Saw Mills	2	58	57	116
Manufacture of Plywood	2	26	26	54
Wooden	....	1	1	3
Paper	....	39	37	80
Letter presses & Lithographic Printing & Book binding	....	3	3	6
Manufacture of Rubber & Rubber products	....	4	4	8
Artificial Manures	3	135	134	270
Heavy chemicals	....	81	81	163
Other chemical & chemical products	....	5	5	10
Vegetables & animal oils & fats (except edible oils)	....	2	2	4
Fire & Pharmaceutical Chemicals	....	1	1	3
Soap	....	1	1	2
Other Manufacture of miscellaneous chemical products	....	70	70	142
Petroleum pumping, filling and storage	....	267	265	535
Bricks and Tiles	1	59	57	120
Smelting and refixing metals	1	249	248	500
Metal containers and steel trunks	....	42	42	84
General and jobbing Engineering	2	100	100	201
Motor Vehicles	....	2	2	4
NOT USING POWER				
Total	....	29	29	59
Cashewnut Industry	....	1	1	3
Cotton Mills	....	6	6	12
Coir Factories	....	22	22	44

XI. LABOUR

No. 11 . 10 Claims for Maternity Benefit and the amounts paid under the maternity benefit Legislation in Kerala State (1958)

Category of establishments covered by the Maternity Benefit	No. of establishments covered by the Maternity Benefit Act									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		No. of establishments giving returns.	No. of establishments giving returns.	Average daily No. of women employed in the establishments giving returns	No. of women who claimed maternity benefits during the year	No. of claims accepted and partially	No. of cases in which special bonuses were paid	Total amount of maternity benefits (including bonuses paid) Rs.	Amount of bonus included under Column 8 (Rs.)	No. of cases in which women employed full maternity leave prior to confinement.
Plantations	310	285	73848	14032	14111	273	788874.12	2723 00	12926	
Factories	819	575	83923	9891	9217	1309	579096.47	13090.00	2368	
TOTAL	1129	860	157771	23923	23328	1582	1367970.59	15813.00	15294	

No. 11 . 11 Industrial Absenteeism in Factories during 1958 in Kerala State

QUARTER	Total Number of working Factories	Total Number of Factories submitting returns	Total number of man-shifts worked						Total number of man-shifts lost on account of absence due to			Total No. of man-shifts lost through involuntary unemployment
			Men	Women	Children	Sickness	Accidents	Other causes	Total			
									Men	Women		
I Quarter	A	1053	1314475	926836	13921	89064	2352	267287	136417			
	B	1053	1447230	888254	13960	78404	1676	270133	160347			
	C	1053	1548626	1108522	17496	86103	1919	252454	103300			
II Quarter	A	1079	1447569	1117357	18387	74072	1471	253047	118461			
	B	1079	1545566	1144051	18858	80940	1863	257216	127598			
	C	1079	1430334	1067116	17282	81308	2284	242687	126297			
III Quarter	A	1057	1468001	1134870	17718	80476	1544	293794	105838			
	B	1057	1323041	859860	14371	63609	1423	278926	60985			
	C	1057	1474449	1051817	17302	66110	1876	281617	56055			
IV Quarter	A	1057	1517605	1198775	19933	56793	1461	246340	55351			
	B	1057	1483653	1125329	18966	55729	1398	236216	49592			
	C	1057	1489354	1019359	20412	51300	1448	247420	79528			

A denotes the first month

B denotes the second month

C denotes the third month

XI. EMPLOYMENT

No. 11.12 No. of Applicants on live Register of Employment Exchanges According to Broad Occupational Groups (1958)

EXCHANGES	No. of Registrations	Number of applicants on Live Register at the end of the year							Total
		Super- visory	Skilled & semi skilled.	Clerical	Educa- tional	Domestic Services	Unskilled	others	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Total 1957	82433	301	4451	32026	4240	2628	21450	3590	68686
Total 1958	112612	494	8780	44776	6580	3503	57529	3063	124725
Trivandrum	18925	81	1392	6771	972	1947	8657	559	20379
Quilon	14707	57	784	7061	1542	146	4361	259	14210
Alleppey	9351	40	732	5992	1109	125	3931	220	12149
Kottayam	11176	27	479	4820	790	137	1890	301	8444
Ernakulam	36601	135	4225	8921	433	727	26667	1097	42205
Trichur	13281	74	605	3886	584	176	6535	279	12139
Palghat	3526	30	115	1786	291	46	1246	68	3582
Kozhikode	11274	38	336	3269	521	167	3264	217	7812
Cannanore	3761	12	112	2270	338	32	978	63	3805

Source : Directorate of Employment Service, Kerala State.

XI EMPLOYMENT

No. 11 . 13 Number of applicants placed in Employment through Employment Exchange
(According to the nature of Service)

Name of Exchanges	Year	Central Govt. including Railways	State Government	Non-Government Employers	Total placings	Ex-service personnel (Total)	Scheduled Castes	Scheduled Tribes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Total	1955	4462	2523	544	7529	529	153	1
	1956	2081	5669	665	8414	462	439	3
	1957	835	6932	766	8533	389	464	15
	1958	866	7372	364	8602	322	429	60
	1959	792	7187	409	9304	620	556	85
Trivandrum	1955	98	1075	162	1336	59	21	....
	1956	89	2586	61	2736	78	28	....
	1957	54	1523	13	1590	66	23	....
	1958	50	1632	74	1756	72	76	1
	1959	130	1464	151	1889	198	149	19
Quilon	1955	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	1956	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	1957	18	636	2	656	6	10	....
	1958	17	625	65	707	39	38	....
	1959	27	518	45	640	73	67	6
Alleppey	1955	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	1956	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	1957	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	1958	6	190	6	202	6	2	....
	1959	33	364	6	453	45	16	1
Kottayam	1955	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	1956	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	1957	43	188	18	1249	23	190	6
	1958	72	782	79	733	19	104	13
	1959	74	614	50	929	30	66	13
Ernakulam	1955	52	383	98	538	62	4	1
	1956	181	1529	26	1736	47	73	....
	1957	144	1556	19	1719	87	71	1
	1958	352	1012	58	1422	53	55	2
	1959	377	690	24	1163	128	56	12

(Contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Trichur	1955	4209	....	...	4209	158	12	....
	1956	1734	1	1	1736	114	190	....
	1957	476	3	....	479	79	55	1
	1958	234	328	10	572	61	29	....
	1959	32	614	49	739	55	41	1
Palghat	1955	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	1956	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	1957	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	1958	28	515	5	548	5	34	2
	1959	36	880	11	1177	38	72	4
Kozhikode	1955	103	1059	284	1446	250	116	5
	1956	77	1553	577	2206	223	148	3
	1957	100	2026	714	2840	128	115	2
	1958	97	1647	57	1801	60	77	30
	1959	48	1309	59	1515	28	56	14
Cannanore	1955	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	1956	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	1957	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	1958	10	641	10	661	7	14	12
	1959	35	734	14	849	25	33	15

NOTE-- The figures for the year 1959 in column Number 3, 4 and 5 do not include the data for the month of January.

Source : The Director of National Employment Service, Trivandrum.

XII. IRRIGATION

No. 12.1

Net Area Irrigated from the Different Sources (1958-59)

(Area in Acres)

YEAR	DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM							Total
		Canals			Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	
		Government	Private	Total					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1958-59	Trivandrum	57182	....	57182	34856	138	52247	144423
	Quilon	17436	1292	18728	2890	160	98693	120471	
	Alleppey	12665	7545	20210	3610	135	75106	99061	
	Kottayam	49644	15428	65072	769	1180	29756	96777	
	Ernakulam	70170	28171	98341	14350	16307	38586	167584	
	Trichur	103153	14171	117324	13172	8434	14598	153528	
	Palehat	62499	3440	65939	7372	1444	5639	80394	
	Kozhikode	3368	2131	5499	1816	6434	398	14147	
	Cannanore	731	865	1596	197	650	....	2443
	STATE	376848	73043	449891	79032	34882	315023	878828	
1957-58	STATE	358885	71823	430708	78751	29571	311578	850608	

XII. IRRIGATION

No. 12.2

Gross Area Irrigated under various Crops (1958-59)

(Area in Acres)

YEAR	DISTRICT	CROPS IRRIGATED										
		Food Crops										
		Cereals & Pulses										
		RICE				Jowar	Other cereals & millets	Ragi	Total cereals & millets	Total pulses	Total Food Grains	Sugar-cane
Autumn	Winter	Summer	Total									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1958-59	Trivandrum	43236	37873	....	81109	....	....	....	81109	3925	85034	....
	Quilon	45206	49030	....	94236	....	....	....	94236	5385	99621	1140
	Alleppey	19170	13068	32860	65098	....	....	....	65098	879	65977	7060
	Kottayam	11386	38381	53994	103761	....	....	....	103761	4.0	104231	1629
	Ernakulam	72598	75753	7988	156339	....	47	35	156421	2218	158639	838
	Trichur	78522	127214	15032	220768	....	....	....	220768	12280	233048	....
	Palghat	17967	96497	7756	122220	3302	1923	6410	133955	13507	147452	981
	Kozhikode	11550	10301	4157	26008	....	54	701	26763	351	27114	55
	Cannanore	1140	2582	610	4332	....	....	....	4332	....	4332	....
	STATE	300775	450699	122397	873871	3302	2024	7146	886343	39105	925448	11703
1957-58	STATE	284706	421395	122397	828558	3302	2024	7146	841030	35459	876489	11803

Area in acres

(Contd.)

YEAR	DISTRICT	CROPS IRRIGATED (CONTD.....)									
		FOOD CROPS					NON-FOOD CROPS				
		Other food crops	Total food crops	Oil Seeds			Cotton	Fodder Crops	*Othe non food crops	Total non food crops	Total under all crops
Seramum	Others			Total							
1	2	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1958-59	TRIVANDRUM	54802	139836	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	QUILLON	34366	134127	....	....	....	....	....	80026	80026	219862
	ALLEPPEY	28259	101296	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	135127
	KOTTAYAM	19519	125379	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	101296
	ERNAKULAM	33766	193243	....	....	....	....	....	19034	19034	144413
	TRICHUR	28144	261192	....	....	....	....	....	10302	10302	203545
	PALGHAT	319	148752	....	....	....	....	....	17220	17220	278412
	KOZHICODE	3666	30835	....	....	....	....	....	964	964	149716
	CANNANORE	....	4332	....	....	....	....	....	946	946	31781
	STATE	202841	1139992	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4332
1957-58	STATE	202841	1091033	....	....	....	....	....	128492	128492	1268484
				....	....	....	....	....	128492	128492	1219525

[* Condiments and spices, fruits and vegetables—Crop-wise distribution not available]

XIII. TRANSPORT MOTOR VEHICLES

Statement showing the number of different kinds of Motor vehicles on road as on 31-3-59

No. 13. 1

DISTRICT	Motor cycles	Private Cars	Goods Vehicles	PUBLIC SERVICE VEHICLES					Total No. of vehicles
				Taxicars	Buses	Jeeps	Autorikshaw	Others	
TRIVANDRUM	107	919	736	249	647	111	3	19	2791
QUILON	84	707	452	94	169	24	1	12	1543
ALLEPPEY	143	730	133	35	240	26	7	11	1325
KOTTAYAM	372	1432	673	70	497	122	6	....	3172
ERNAKULAM	160	1216	644	159	259	149	30	....	2617
TRICHUR	136	1089	444	68	376	47	....	5	2165
PALGHAT	99	639	346	36	234	95	....	21	1470
KOZHICODE	186	1120	804	96	285	163	15	55	2724
CANNANORE	71	568	430	92	162	93	27	95	1538
TOTAL 1958-59	1358	8420	4662	899	2869	830	89	218	19345
1957-58	968	8096	3697	717	2298	N. A.	56	342	16174
1956-57	627	6780	3162	591	2198	(Separately) N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.

NOTE:— The figures are provisional

N. A. Not available

Source: Transport Commissioner, Kerala State.

XIII TRANSPORT MOTOR VEHICLES

No. 13.2 Statement showing Fresh Registration of Motor Vehicles on Road and cancellation of Registration of Old vehicles taken off the road during the year 1958 - 1959.

DISTRICT	Motor Cycles	Private Cars	Goods Vehicles	Public service vehicles			Miscellaneous	Others	Total
				Taxi cars	Other vehicles (buses)	Jeeps			
TRIVANDRUM	Registration of new vehicles	49	242	112	---	111	---	33	547
	Cancellation of old vehicles	---	---	---	nil	---	---	---	---
QUILON	Registration	28	135	67	5	11	---	15	261
	Cancellation	---	---	---	nil	---	---	---	---
ALLEPPEY	Registration	46	112	28	3	13	---	4	206
	Cancellation	---	---	---	nil	---	---	---	---
KOTTAYAM	Registration	105	164	73	6	38	8	21	415
	Cancellation	---	---	---	nil	---	---	---	---
ERNAKULAM	Registration	31	33	31	2	7	4	3	111
	Cancellation	18	28	21	8	5	9	---	89
TRICHUR	Registration	136	1087	444	68	376	47	5	2163
	Cancellation	---	---	---	nil	---	---	---	---
PALGHAT	Registration	99	639	346	36	234	95	21	1470
	Cancellation	---	---	---	nil	---	---	---	---
KOZHIKODE	Registration	27	49	117	---	24	---	21	238
	Cancellation	---	---	---	nil	---	---	---	---
CANNANORE	Registration	12	80	54	13	27	nil	8	194
	Cancellation	---	---	---	nil	---	---	---	---

Source:- Regional Transport Officers, Kerala State.

XIII TRANSPORT MOTOR VEHICLES

No. 13.3 Statement Showing the Number of Road Accidents in which Motor Vehicles were Involved in Kerala During 1958 - 59.

DISTRICT	Number of road accidents	Number of vehicles involved	Number of persons injured	Number of persons killed
TRIVANDRUM	219	287	217	25
QUILON	161	184	170	20
ALLEPPEY	126	142	205	22
KOTTAYAM	227	252	274	22
ERNAKULAM	171	197	172	24
TRICHUR	178	186	195	24
PALGHAT	129	140	109	17
KOZHIKODE	281	281	318	25
CANNANORE	89	89	58	17
Total (1958-59)	1581	1758	1718	196

Source:- Police Dept. Kerala State.

XIII. TRANSPORT ROADS

No. 13.4

Road Mileage in Kerala State (Extra-Municipal)

Sl. No.	Mileage as on		Expenditure during the year (Rs. in lakhs)																
	Under the charge of Chief Engineer		* Local Roads					Original Works					Maintenance						
	Under the charge of Chief Engineer	* Local Roads	Under the charge of Chief Engineer	Local Roads	Local Roads	Local Roads	Under the charge of Chief Engineer	Local Roads	Local Roads	Local Roads	Under the charge of Chief Engineer	Local Roads							
	31-3-1977	31-3-1978	31-3-1979	31-3-1977	31-3-1978	31-3-1979	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59				
1	Bituminous or Tarred	1325	1598	1578	1	NA	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	Concrete	56	65	73	....	NA	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	Water bound Macadam & Pavements & Stores	2663	2806	3025	305	NA	363	Break up not available.											
4	Lower Type	2129	2522	2776	1965	NA	1366	Break up not available.											
5	TOTAL	6173	6991	7452	2271	NA	1740	61.64	79.89	74.67	8.57	NA	4.12	67.33	78.95	87.80	4.49	NA	NA

- Note:*
1. National High ways included in this return. Administration expenses, expenditure on Establishment Tools and Plants and Loan charges etc. ignored.
 2. The mileage and expenditure for roads under N. E. S. & C. D. Blocks not given in this form.
 3. * Roads under the control of Panchayat.
 4. The figures are provisional.

NA = Not available.

XIII TRANSPORT STATE TRANSPORT

No. 13.5 Routes, Route distance and average daily operated mileage in Kerala (1958-'59)

YEAR	Number of routes	Route distance		Average daily operated distance	
		Miles	Meter ('000)	Miles	Meter ('000)
1957-58	248	4972	8002	58250	93744
1958-59	248	5821	9368	68206	109767

Source: Director of State Transport

XIII. TRANSPORT STATE TRANSPORT

No. 13.6 Number of passengers and quantity of goods carried and earnings therefrom (1958-59)

YEAR	PASSENGER SERVICES				GOODS SERVICES				Miscellaneous earnings (Rs. in lakhs)	Total gross earnings (Rs. in lakhs)
	No. of Buses	Route mileage	Actual traffic mileage operated (in lakhs)	No of Passengers carried (in lakhs)	Earnings realised (Rs. in lakhs)	Number of Lorries	Actual traffic mileage operated (in lakhs)	Earnings realised (Rs. in lakhs)		
1957-58	529	4972	202.9	586.8	181.2	64	7.3	9.2	17.1	207.5
1958-59	567	5821	239.7	652.9	214.4	71	6.9	8.3	18.1	240.8

Source: Director of State Transport

XIII TRANSPORT STATE TRANSPORT

Revenue Analysis and Accidents (1958 - 59)

No. 13.7

YEAR	Passenger earnings (Rs. in lakhs)	Earnings Per mile in (n.p)	Number of passengers travelled (lakhs)	Earnings Per passenger in (n.p)	Number of accidents
1957-58	181.2	97.7	586.8	30.9	730
1958-59	214.4	89.4	652.9	32.8	888

Source:- Director of State Transport.

XIII TRANSPORT RAILWAYS

Route Mileage of Railways in Kerala for 1958 - 59.

No. 13.8

DIVISION	Year	Broad Gauge		Metre Gauge		Mixed Gauge		Total Mileage	
		Miles	Meters (000)	Miles	Meters (000)	Miles	Meters (000)	Miles	Meters (000)
S T A T E	1956-57	341.25	549	120.89	195	2.50	4	464.64	748
	1957-58	338.91	545	122.87	198	....	....	461.78	743
	1958-59	343.78	553	208.14	335	....	....	551.92	888
	1956-57	....	....	110.22	195	....	....	110.22	195
	1957-58	....	....	110.22	195	....	....	110.22	195
Including Ernakulam- Quilon line also. Olavakode	1958-59	....	....	206.77	333	....	....	206.77	333
	1956-57	341.25	549	....	....	2.50	4	343.75	553
	1957-58	338.91	545	1.37	2	....	....	340.28	547
	1958-59	343.78	553	1.37	2	....	....	345.15	555

Source: Office of the Divisional Superintendents of Railways, Madurai and Olavakode.

XIII. POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS

No. 13 . 9

General Statistics of Post Offices (1958-59)

Details of Offices	POSTAL DIVISION						
	Trivandrum	Quilon	Kottayam	Trichur	Palghat	Kozhikode	Mangalore (Kasargode)
1. Post Offices (Permanent)	139	N. A.	227	407	367	528	98
2. Letter Boxed (Excluding those at Post Offices)	553	649	553	918	921	778	149
3. Total strength of establishment	875	1823	1138	1903	970	2103	279
4. No. of letters, post cards, newspapers, parcels and packets (estimated in lakhs)	403.61	226.98	140.22	206.27	97.61	N. A.	27.35
5. No. of Inland and foreign Money Order issued	266614	437775	514899	765432	297577	317837	59596
6. No. of Inland and foreign Money Order paid	493613	426340	382574	1071589	969530	868126	208993
7. No. of value payable articles sent	14697	116540	16413	54321	17953	39767	452
8. No. of postal orders sold.	20477	121950	15651	42479	16667	34742	3400

N. A. Not available.

(figures are provisional)

Source: Office of the Divisional Superintendents of Post Offices, Trivandrum, Quilon, Kottayam, Trichur, S. Malabar, Kozhikode and S. Kanara.

XIII. POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS

No. 13 . 10

Classified Numerical Statements of Post and Telegraph Offices in Kerala (1958-1959)

DETAILS OF OFFICES	POSTAL DIVISION						
	Trivandrum	Quilon	Kottayam	Trichur	Palghat	Kozhikode	Mangalore (Kasargode)
I. NUMBER OF POST OFFICES							
a) Head Offices	1	2	1	2	1	2	....
b) Sub Offices	53	99	69	103	79	92	77
c) Branch Offices	108	351	255	369	358	505	103
Total	162	452	325	474	438	599	120
Urban	36	116	21	50	59	31	5
Rural	126	336	304	424	379	568	115
II. NO. OF POST OFFICES WITH RESTRICTED FUNCTIONS:							
a) No delivery offices	32	12	7	53	19	19	4
b) No Money Order Offices	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
c) No Savings Bank Offices	107	345	251	362	278	425	77
III. (i) NO. OF COMBINED RECEIVING AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES.							
a) Head Offices	....	2	1	2	1	2	....
b) Sub Offices	21	47	36	51	36	69	9
c) Branch Offices	....	1	4	1	2	3	....
Total	21	50	41	54	39	74	9
(ii) Postal receiving offices	24	28	23	52	N. A.	N. A.	8
(iii) Departmental telegraph offices	1	....	....	1	....	1	....
IV. NO. OF LETTER BOXES (including those in post offices)							
a) Urban	227	238	134	240	189	299	30
b) Rural	578	863	770	1152	1099	1072	239

N. A. Not available.

Source: Office of the Dvl. Supts. of Post Officers, Trivandrum, Quilon, Kottayam, Trichur, S. Malabar Kozhikode & S. Kanara.

[Figures are previousal]

XIV EDUCATION

General Summary of Educational Institutions, Scholars and Teachers (1958 - 59) University Education

No. 14.1

Type of Institution	Number of Institution		Number of Scholars		Number of Teachers	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Men	Women
University Departments	1	...	96	29	20	5
Colleges for General Education	34	10	23462	9669	1324	423
Colleges for Professional Education	21	2	3539	759	382	56
Colleges for Special Education	1	...	81	19	20	1
Schools for Professional Education	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Special Education	7	...	369	179	44	...
Total	64	12	27547	10655	1790	485

NOTE: Only Institutions affiliated to or under the control of the Kerala University are included.
Source: Kerala University

XIV EDUCATION Expenditure on Educational Institutions in Kerala by Source and type of Management (1958 - 59) University Education.

No. 14.2

Source of Expenditure	Direct expenditure by Type of Management.						Total Direct Expenditure						Total Indirect Expenditure						Grand Total (Direct & indirect)	
	Managed by Government		Aided Private Institutions		Unaided Private Institutions		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Men	Women		
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women		
Government Funds	3460314	205644	...	...	243020	63094	...	...	...	...	3703334	268738	11727313	247817	15430647	516555	...	...
District Board Fund	
Municipality Funds	
Fees	3408592	161651	...	...	3964136	642775	...	...	...	...	7372728	804426	...	...	469849	105403	7842577	909829
Endowment	
Other sources	36002	11170	...	...	479293	94314	...	...	...	...	515295	106484	1916506	309824	2431801	415308	23669	3562
Total	6904908	378465	...	...	4686449	800183	...	...	...	...	11591357	1178648	14137337	666606	25728694	1845254	...	...

Source:- Kerala University.

XIV EDUCATION

No. 14.3 Education of Scheduled Castes, Scheduled Tribes and other Backward Classes—University Education, Kerala 1958-59.

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	No of Scholars		Students getting stipends and financial concessions				Examination Results				
	Men	Women	Number		Total value per annum		Number appeared		Number passed		
			Men	Women	Men (Rs.)	Women (Rs.)	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Arts and Science Colleges	4524	1141	5665	3784	898	1051346	268647				
Training	80	16	96	46	11	17358	2969				
Engineering	310	4	314	126	2	104849	307				
Medicine, Veterinary & Ayurveda	186	32	218	95	13	60201	13515				(Not Available)
Agriculture & Forestry	41	1	42	40	...	12115	...				
Commerce	176	3	179	176	3	38381	607				
Law	53	3	56	53	3	21968	450				
Others	69	5	74	33	1	7226	164				
TOTAL	5439	1205	6644	4353	931	1313444	286659				

Source: Kerala University.

XIV. EDUCATION

Statistics of Examination Results - University Education for 1958-59

NAME OF EXAMINATION	Result of University Examinations of March-April, 1959												University Examinations results (March-April, 1959) of scheduled Castes, Schedule Tribes and other Backward Communities												
	Boys						Girls						Boys						Girls						
	No. appeared	No. passed	No. appeared	No. passed	No. appeared	No. passed	No. appeared	No. passed	No. appeared	No. passed	No. appeared	No. passed	No. appeared	No. passed	No. appeared	No. passed	No. appeared	No. passed	No. appeared	No. passed	No. appeared	No. passed			
	From institutions	Private	Total	From institutions	Private	Total	From institutions	Private	Total	From institutions	Private	Total	From institutions	Private	Total	From institutions	Private	Total	From institutions	Private	Total	From institutions	Private	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
B. Sc. (2 year)	1362	1164	2526	582	344	926	694	378	1072	315	182	497	127	77	204	26	17	43	35	16	51	13	57	16	
B. Sc. (Transitory)	401	28	429	213	10	223	104	11	115	67	7	74	37	6	43	16	1	17	5	1	6	2	1	3	
B. L.	103	35	138	81	15	96	10	3	13	9	1	10	14	1	15	8	1	9	2	....	2	2	....	2
M. L.	....	3	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diploma in Social Service	31	....	31	25	....	25	24	....	24	22	....	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
ORIENTAL TITLES																									
Sahityavisarada	Nil	572	572	....	185	185	....	262	262	....	91	91	....	39	39	....	15	15	....	9	9	....	....	....
Vidwan Tamil	Nil	35	35	....	28	28	....	30	30	....	8	8	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....
Vidwan Hindi	Nil	676	676	....	83	83	....	1626	1626	....	273	273	....	26	26	....	5	5	....	44	44	....	6	6
RESEARCH DEGREES*																									
M. Sc.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
M. Litt.	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ph. D.	5	....	5	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
University Previous	9327	1573	10900	4850	798	5648	3846	621	4467	1994	330	2324	2266	325	2591	868	142	1010	536	163	699	166	57	223	

*For no. appeared, those who have submitted thesis during the period 1-4-1958 to 31-3-1959 have been included.
 For no. passed, those who were declared eligible till date out of those who submitted thesis during 1958-59 have been included.

XIV EDUCATION

Schools for General Education and Training Schools in Kerala as on 31-3-1959

No. 14.5

	Number of Scholars											Number of Teachers						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	Lower Primary Schools	Upper Primary Schools	High Schools	Junior Basic Schools	Senior Basic Schools	Training Schools	Lower Primary Schools	Upper Primary Schools	High Schools	Junior Basic Schools	Senior Basic Schools	Training Schools	Lower Primary Schools	Upper Primary Schools	High Schools	Junior Basic Schools	Senior Basic Schools	Training Schools
Government	2549	483	242	214	29	31	868289	180456	205730	67606	5013	3183	16828	7228	7585	1586	277	220
Private	3752	1289	629	232	74	49	950026	341408	357444	45738	14782	1884	24362	16152	14933	1335	695	211
Total	6301	1772	871	446	103	80	1818315	521864	563174	113344	19795	5067	41190	23373	22518	2921	972	431

Source:- Director of Public Instruction, Kerala State.

NOTE:- The Figures are Provisional.

XV. KERALA STATE FINANCE

No. 15. 1

Abstract of the Financial Statement for the year 1958-59

	REVENUE	EXPENDITURE
A. Principal Heads of Revenue	235760447	24625172
C. Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	(-)252637	5729648
E. Debt Services	13118334	16253572
F. Civil Administration	4905697	15366092
H. Civil Works and Miscellaneous Public Improvements	53464408	255521748
J. Miscellaneous	21195972	27360338
JJ. Miscellaneous Capital Account with in the Revenue Accounts	----	85269
L. Contribution and Miscellaneous adjustments between Central and State Governments	18286200	----
M. Extra ordinary Items	5690328	11277254
Total (All Revenue Heads)	352168749	356219093
Total Capital Accounts Expenditure outside Revenue Account	---	81784911
Total Public debts, Loans and Advances and Interestate settlement	244870247	158331738
Total of Part I Consolidated Fund	597038996	596335742
Part II Contingency Fund	----	----
Part III Public Account (i) Unfunded debt	30653180	27496072
(ii) Deposits & advances	261423900	255903173
(iii) Remittances	342863861	344315921
Grand TOTAL (Parts I + II + III)	1231979937	1224050908
Surplus or Deficit (+ or -)	+7929029	
Opening Balance	9492539	
Closing Balance		17421568
Grand TOTAL	1241472476	1241472476

Source:- Finance Department, Kerala.

XV. KERALA STATE FINANCE

Detailed Financial Statement for the year 1958-59

No. 15.2

HEADS OF ACCOUNT		REVENUE	EXPENDITURE
(1)		(2)	(3)
A	Principal Heads of Revenue (Total)	235760447	24625172
	Union Excise duties	24370000	----
	Taxes on Income other than Corporation Tax	45657356	775474
	Estate Duty	838000	----
	Taxes on Railway Fares	1972000	----
	Land Revenue	13233158	6538986
	State Excise Duties	22050438	1962310
	Stamps	11799399	422'09
	Forests	31164516	8959119
	Registration	3596039	2607729
	Taxes on Vehicles	18396019	1340810
	Sales Tax	6:669747	1395854
	Other Taxes and Duties	1013775	622581
C	Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment & Drainage works (Total)	(-) 252637	5729648
	do (Commercial)	(-) 782659	3764715
	do (Non-commercial)	530022	1964933
E	Debt Services (Total)	13118334	16253572
	Interest on Debt & Other obligations	13118334	14240572
	Appropriation for reduction or avoidance of debt	----	2013000
E	Civil Administration (Total)	53464408	255521748
	Administration of Justice	1129258	8371799
	Jails	857737	2825574
	Police	289942	20453866
	Education	21055467	131696781
	Medical	4700963	24985860
	Public Health	3689677	8520932
	Agriculture	7140069	9754463
	Rural Developments	79817	6334454
	Scientific Department	----	473627
	General Administration	----	14060447
	Animal Husbandry	(-) 215311	1891070
	Co-operation	190107	1517248
	Industries and supplies	3451689	6024283
	Miscellaneous Departments	11094993	18611344
H	Civil Works and Miscellaneous Public Improvements (Total)	4905697	15366092
	Civil Works	4905697	15366092
J	Miscellaneous (Total)	21195972	27360338
	Receipts in aid of Super annuation	1180976	----
	Stationery and printing	2181392	----
	Miscellaneous	15733172	----
	Receipts from Road & Water Transport	2100432	----
JJ	Miscellaneous Capital Account with in the Revenue Account (Total)	----	85269
	Commutation of Pensions financed from Ordinary Revenues	----	85269

	1	2	3
L	Contribution and Miscellaneous Adjustments between Central and State Governments		
	State Governments (Total)	18286200	....
	Grant in aid from Central Government	18232200	....
	Miscellaneous adjustments between Central and State Governments	54000	....
M	Extra ordinary items (Total)	5690328	....
	Extra ordinary Receipts	70185	....
	Community Development Projects, National Extension Service & Local Development Works	5620143	11277254
	Total (Revenue Heads)	352168749	356219093
Capital accounts (Expenditure) outside the revenue account			
	Capital outlay in Forests	....	149726
CC	Construction of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works (Total)	....	23860769
	do Commercial	....	11300907
	do Non-commercial	....	12559862
FF	Civil Administration (Total)	....	17989193
	Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health	....	11016500
	Capital outlay on Schemes of Agricultural Improvement and Research	....	....
	Capital outlay on Industrial Development	....	6972693
HH	Capital Account of Civil works and Miscellaneous Public Improvements (Total)	....	35159590
	Capital Account of Civil works outside the Revenue Account	....	35159590
JJ	Miscellaneous Capital Account outside the Revenue Account (Total)	....	4625633
	Capital Account of other works outside the Revenue Account	....	584133
	Capital outlay on Road & Water Transport Schemes outside the Revenue Account	....	3783652
	Payments of commuted value of Pensions	....	....
	Capital outlay on State Schemes of Government Trading	....	257848
	Appropriation to the contingency fund	....	....
	Total Capital Account - Outside Revenue Account	....	81784911
N	Public Debt (Total)	238463400	120158577
	Permanent Debt	33542676	10074300
	Floating Debt	116833759	96124906
	Loans from the Government of India	84423668	13849375
	Other Loans	3663297	109996
P	Loans and Advances (Total)	5238294	37181942
	Loans to Local Funds, Private parties etc.	4999246	36389544
	Loans to Government Servants.	239048	792398

	1	2	3
Q Inter-State Settlements	(Total)	1168553	991219
India and Kerala		....	....
Madras and Kerala		1168553	991219
R Unfunded Dept	(Total)	30653180	27496072
Special Loans		....	22865
Savings Bank Deposits		21804067	23015485
State Provident Funds		7235065	4179291
Other Accounts		1614048	278431
S Deposits & Advances	(Total)	261423900	255903173
Deposits bearing Interest		2101758	1643437
Deposits not bearing Interest		136628191	143973769
Advances not bearing Interest		7395196	8638852
Suspence		106475768	101647115
Miscellaneous		8822987	....
T Remittances	(Total)	342863861	344315921
Remittances within India, Cash Remittance		335122131	339171146
Adjusting Account with Railways		13953	....
Reserve Bank of India Remittance		7298541	1723175
Adjusting Account between Central & State Governmets		428335	3397205
Inter-State Suspence Accounts		901	24395
TOTAL of Consolidated Fund	(Part I)	597038996	596335742
TOTAL of Contingency Fund	(Part II)	....	....
TOTAL of Public Account	(Part III)	634940941	627715166
Grand TOTAL (Part I + II + III)		1231979937	1224050908

Source: Finance Department, Kerala

XV. KERALA STATE FINANCE

No. 15.3

State Provident Fund — 1958-59

DESCRIPTION OF PROVIDENT FUND	Amount on 1st April 1958 (Rs.)	Additions during the year (Rs.)	Discharges during the year (Rs.)	Amount on 31st March 1959 (Rs.)
1	2	3	4	6
1 General Provident Fund	25321168.91	5805132.90	3326611.45	27799690.36
2 Indian Civil Service Provident Fund	95818.00	20501.90	2443 00	113876.00
3 All India Service Provident Fund	237401.82	117337.18	77640.75	277098 25
4 Contributory Provident Fund (Madras)	171847.73	6193.00	5048.00	172992.73
5 Contingent Employees Provident Fund	199166.88	7855.22	113948.60	93073.50
6 Work Establishment Provident Fund	40676.04	(-) 4937.95	1726.24	34011.85

Source: Comptroller's Office, Trivandrum.

XV. FINANCE

No. 15.4

Small Savings — 1958 - 59

DISTRICT	National Plan Savings Certificates		C T. D.		Treasury Sav- ings Deposits Certificates	15 year Annuity Certificates	TOTAL (Rs.)
	Gross (Rs.)	Number	Amount (Rs)	Gross (Rs.)	Gross (Rs)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Trivandrum	779485	5130	5130	203250	29925	1017790	
Quilon	716045	570	570	....	....	716615
Kottayam	1222880	945	945	81200	13300	1318325	
Alleppey	768135	540	540	4000	....	772675
Ernakulam	870490	935	935	659000	3325	1533750	
Trichur	1340505	1975	1975	168500	39900	1550880	
Palghat	2297145	2530	2530	304100	....	2603775
Kozhikode	1772580	1190	1190	140400	....	1914170
Cannanore	846830	1075	1075	77100	53200	978205	
STATE	10614095	14890	14890	1637550	139650	12406185	

NOTE: The figures given are not audited figures.

Source: Regional National Savings Officer, Trivandrum.

XVI. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 16.1

No. of Joint Stock Companies Registered in Kerala (1958-59)

MONTH / YEAR	No. of Companies		Authorized Capital (in thousands of Rs.)		Subscribed Capital (in thousands of Rs.)		Paid-up Capital (in thousands of Rs.)	
	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private
April 1958	....	2	....	10100	....	20	....	....
May "	....	5	....	920	....	150	....	....
June "	....	1	....	200	....	3	....	....
July "	....	5	....	1075	....	90	....	....
August "	....	5	....	500	....	189	....	....
September "	....	5	....	1850	....	207	....	....
October "	1	2	50	300	9	3	....	....
November "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
December "	....	9	....	1640	....	180	....	....
January 1959	2	3	120	125	11	7	....	....
February "	....	5	....	980	....	57	....	....
March "	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	....	....

N. A. Not available.

Source : Monthly Blue Books in Joint Stock Companies in India.

XVI JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 16.2

Summary of Joint Stock Companies in Kerala that having ceased work, went into liquidation or were struck off (1958-59)

MONTH / YEAR	No. of Companies		Authorized Capital (in thousands of Rs.)		Subscribed Capital (in thousands of Rs.)		Paid-up Capital (in thousands of Rs.)	
	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private
April 1958	5	6	2800	590	241	171	234	161
May "	1	4	500	820	40	83	....	31
June "	1	1	100	100	3	25	1	25
July "	1	1	100	100	11	30	11	15
August "	3	1	1500	20	547	3	539	3
September "	1	2	200	40	25	7	17	1
October "	2	4	1300	80	38	18	31	10
November "	3	13	670	1001	71	210	21	115
December "	3	6	500	400	37	140	32	63
January 1959	1	6	1000	260	69	55	42	37
February "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
March "	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.

N. A. Not available,

Source : Monthly Blue Books on Joint Stock Companies in India.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 16.3 Statement of Public Companies in Kerala State at work as on 31-3-1959

INDUSTRIAL GROUP	Number of Companies	Capital in Thousands of Rupees		
		Authorised capital	Subscribed capital	Paid-up capital
1.0 Agriculture & Allied Activities	93	167825	79171	78035
2.1 Mining & Quarrying	....	....	....	....
3.2 Processing & Manufacture of food stuffs	35	92415	34138	33361
4.3 Processing & Manufacture of Metals & Chemicals	44	124470	55075	53676
5.4 Processing & Manufacture—Others	67	57541	19936	19404
6.5 Construction & Utilities	1	1000	1000	1000
7.6 Commerce, Trade & Finance	182	147158	56057	43680
8.7 Transport, Communication & Storage	6	2400	666	620
9.8 Community & Business Services	6	770	145	140
10.9 Personal & Others Services	13	8145	899	616
GRAND TOTAL	447	601724	247087	230532

Figures are Provisional.

Source: Registrar of Companies, Ernakulam.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 16.4 Statement of Private Companies at work in Kerala State as on 31-3-1959

INDUSTRIAL GROUP	Number of Companies	Capital in Thousands of Rupees		
		Authorised capital	Subscribed capital	Paid-up capital
1.0 Agriculture & Allied Activities	62	16440	7930	6558
2.1 Mining & Quarrying	4	11524	3409	3284
3.2 Processing & Manufacture of Food stuffs	70	33642	12172	11476
4.3 Processing & Manufacture of metals & Chemicals	44	19770	12461	10779
5.4 Processing & Manufacture—Others	82	17770	7008	6424
6.5 Construction & Utilities	2	600	209	194
7.6 Commerce, Trade & Finance	317	62907	23525	21961
8.7 Transport, Communication & Storage	39	22235	6453	6103
9.8 Community & Business Services	5	553	65	63
10.9 Personal & Others Services	25	6338	1526	1391
GRAND TOTAL	650	191779	74758	68233

Figures are Provisional.

Source: Registrar of Companies, Ernakulam.

XVII CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

No. 17.1 Statement showing the detailed classification of working Co-operative societies, their membership, share-capital and working capital as on 30.6.1959

Sl. No.	Type of Societies	Total No. of societies	Number of members	paid up share capital Rs. in lakhs	Deposits and borrowings Rs. in lakhs	Reserve & other funds Rs. in lakhs	Total working capital Rs. in lakhs	Loans issued to co-op. societies Rs. in lakhs
1.	State Co-operative Bank	...	6	27.51	186.25	1.83	215.59	156.68
2.	Co-operative Central Bank	...	2401	42.83	317.46	10.85	371.14	235.73
3.	Central Land Mortgage Bank	...	810	32.04	21.44	4.30	57.79	25.91
4.	Cochin Land Mortgage Bank	...	6183	2.49	41.83	1.83	46.15	3.25
5.	Primary Land Mortgage Bank	...	4781	1.22	13.32	0.02	14.56	1.97
6.	Agricultural Credit Societies.							
	(a) Large sized	124	95953	29.68	53.13	10.25	93.06	93.06
	(b) Small sized	2096	460562	87.33	158.02	103.26	348.60	185.29
7.	Non-Agricultural Credit Societies	401	229047	53.74	153.59	24.85	232.18	176.62
8.	District Supply & Marketing Societies	2	8686	4.70	26.62	4.10	35.42	20.68
9.	Primary Marketing Societies	66	16082	6.85	7.80	5.02	19.67	10.98
10.	Milk Supply Unions	10	6647	0.83	0.79	3.36	4.99	1.50
11.	Milk Supply Societies	95	7200	0.95	0.69	0.21	1.85	0.47
12.	Farming Societies	106	10654	3.11	3.40	0.90	7.42	2.77
13.	Irrigation Societies	27	2637	0.32	0.31	0.14	0.77	...
14.	Processing Societies	3	513	0.26	2.96	...	3.22	...
15.	Wholesale Societies	1	263	0.35	1.56	1.22	3.13	...
16.	Primary Consumers Co-op. Stores	192	30512	5.35	5.71	7.94	19.00	...
17.	Housing Societies	24	1652	3.17	6.66	5.12	14.95	5.50
18.	Weavers Societies	23	3736	0.41	0.09	0.44	0.95	...
19.	Other Industrial Societies	20	1231	0.16	0.06	0.01	0.23	...
20.	Fisheries Societies	215	29801	5.37	6.76	4.11	16.24	4.01
21.	Other Non-credit Societies:							
	(a) Agricultural	185	21942	3.10	11.61	11.73	26.44	2.08
	(b) Non-Agricultural	662	95515	14.43	29.02	6.10	49.55	7.20
22.	Supervising Unions	53	3544	...	...	...	...	...
23.	Co-operative Institutes	4	135	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	4323	1040493	326.20	1049.08	207.59	1582.90	933.70
		3878	966013	246.82	775.02	170.11	1141.95	N. A.

N. A. = Not Available.

Source: Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Kerala State.

XVIII. LOCAL BODIES
Income of Municipalities in Kerala (1958-59)

No. 18.1 (A)

Sl. No.	Name of Municipality	RECEIPT					
		Total Rs.	Municipal Rates and Taxes Rs.	Realisation under Special acts Rs.	Grants Rs.	Other Sources of Revenue Rs.	Extraordinary and debts. Rs.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Trivandrum (Corporation)	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.
2	Neyyattinkara	105510	30277	4311	10015	40665	20242
3	Attingal	98709	30287	22	14321	21662	32417
4	Quilon	555425	365012	1440	65800	101318	21855
5	Kayamkulam	95656	47590	12746	11879	15382	8059
6	Mavelikkara	60145	33114	6	11462	13865	1698
7	Thiruvella	82900	50940	30	14240	16330	1360
8	Alleppey	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.
9	Sherthalai	93172	58632	11066	11609	1725	10140
10	Kottayam	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.
11	Clanganacherry	183251	85869	15428	22283	52674	6997
12	Vaikom						
13	Palai						
14	Trichur						
15	Mattancherry	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.
16	Ernakulam	1515742	573668	170470	171449	358585	241470
17	Alwaye	307125	96724	16318	16369	26589	151125
18	Perumbavoor	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.
19	Parur	124947	47660	9585	15577	31320	20805
20	Irinjalakuda	266171	47344	10373	37331	38145	132978
21	Moovattupuzha	45624	6090	589	8137	25307	5501
22	Kunnamkulam	82278	25455	3364	28953	22571	1935
23	Chittoor Thathamangalam	173561	46446	17980	44080	25819	39236
24	Fort Cochin	693869	317764	7986	60624	6504	200991
25	Palghat	1212475	459502	13188	186663	120339	432783
26	Kozhikode	2897902	1042197	193086	345146	548812	768661
27	Tellicherry	549462	232063	24042	153586	102081	37690
28	Cannanore	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.

N. A. = Not Available

Source: Municipalities

LOCAL BODIES

Expenditure of Municipalities (1958-'59)

No. 18.1 (B)

Sl. No.	Name of Municipality	EXPENDITURE						
		Total Rs.	General administration & collections charges Rs.	Public safety Rs.	Public Health & Convenience Rs.	Capital outlay public works Rs.	Other items of Expenditure Rs.	Extra ordinary and debts Rs.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Trivandrum Corporation	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
2	Neyyattinkara	136767	17439	17088	44419	29483	26260	2078
3	Attingal	72871	14534	398	30416	13839	9676	4008
4	Quilon	602208	67006	32571	299756	128327	35113	39435
5	Kayamkulam	88350	27116	8890	32426	16885	1219	1814
6	Mavelikara	89572	17695	9066	22926	10256	24182	5447
7	Thiruvalla	80255	20970	14545	20878	5224	15853	2785
8	Alleppey	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
9	Shertallai	136147	21463	6337	13804	75167	3028	16348
10	Kottayam	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
11	Changanacherry	179148	79293	13798	7958	43958	17095	17046
12	Vaikom	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
13	Palai							
14	Trichur							
15	Mattancherry							
16	Ernakulam	1511272	158664	69563	701170	311187	15732	224956
17	Alwaye	368862	....	12328	161032	172111	5446	17945
18	Perumbavoor	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
19	Parur	113464	27212	9399	51535	11096	1746	12476
20	Irinjalakuda	181463	9842	10433	56357	43071	24605	37155
21	Moovattupuzha	47860	17076	7222	2599	11859	6051	3053
22	Kunnamkulam	98556	....	6668	54265	14470	....	23153
23	Chittoor Thathamangalam	206627	87602	14330	16161	31786	22549	28199
24	Fort-Cochin	855899	52685	14051	256651	56078	345560	130874
25	Palghat	1125908	64231	33453	379194	160368	106826	381836
26	Kozhikode	3016226	136497	175192	842443	262400	688217	911477
27	Tellicherry	726777	48155	33020	251303	179020	20341	194938
28	Cannanore	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.

N. A. Not available.

Source : Municipalities

XVIII LOCAL BODIES

No. 18 . 2 Number of Panchayats and Population Served in Kerala (1958-59)

DISTRICT	No. of Panchayats	Population (1951 Census)
1	2	3
TRIVANDRUM	70	1105837
QUILON	87	1407421
ALLEPPEY	93	1319079
KOTTAYAM	76	1218955
ERNAKULAM	94	1267131
TRICHUR	78	1257987
PALGHAT	112	1471917
KOZHIKODE	85	1906560
CANNANORE	197	1292610
TOTAL	892	12247497

Source : Director of Local Bodies.

XIX JUDICIAL

No. 19.1

Number of Judicial Divisions and number of Officers exercising appellate or original jurisdiction in Kerala during the year 1958.

Division / District	Judges of Chief Court of State.	CIVIL					No. of sessions Divisions	CRIMINAL				
		No. of District judges.	Other Judges		No. of Dis-tricts	Sessions Judges.		Other District Magist-rates.	Other Magistrates			
1	2	3	4	5			6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13
District Courts												
TRIVANDRUM	1	2	13	4	1	1	1	4	....	....	....
QUILON	...	1	2	10	1	1	1	1	3	...	....	....
ALLEPPEY	1	2	15	4	1	1	1	5	....	....	....
KOTTAYAM	1	3	15	3	1	1	1	6	....	....	....
ERNAKULAM	1	2	11	2	1	1	1	3	....	....	....
TRICHUR	1	3	9	47	1	1	1	6	....	....	....
PALGHAT	1	1	8	....	1	1	1	2	....	....	....
KOZHIKODE	1	1	13	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	....
TELLICHERRY	1	1	8	....	1	1	1	2	....	....	....
District Magistrate's Courts												
TRIVANDRUM	1	13	2
QUILON	1	11	2
ALLEPPEY	1	10	4
KOTTAYAM	1	11	2
ERNAKULAM	1	10	2
TRICHUR	1	8	1
PALGHAT	1	5	2
KOZHIKODE	1	6	3
TELLICHERRY	1	4	1
HIGH COURT	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
TOTAL 1958	8	9	17	102	61	9	9	9	34	9	78	19
TOTAL 1957	8	9	16	95	61	8	8	8	34	8	80	19

Source: High Court, Kerala State.

XIX. JUDICIAL

No. 19.2 Number of cases decided in the Courts of Kerala State during the year 1958.
(Civil and Criminal Justice)

DISTRICT	NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED							
	CIVIL				CRIMINAL			
	Original		Appellate		Original		Appellate	
	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
District Courts :								
Trivandrum	4560	2699	1127	365	74	5	184	30
Quilon	4884	1599	778	214	1900	231	133	20
Alleppey	6853	1532	1471	320	49	10	85	---
Kottayam	4237	5694	734	234	140	8	126	2
Ernakulam	6123	23512	505	145	74	24	96	37
Trichur	5638	3185	154	100	44	7	88	---
Kozhikode	9622	40784	442	521	53	---	125	69
Palghat	5670	36239	299	541	52	---	55	---
Tellicherry	6017	29491	429	802	54	---	51	10
Total	53604	144735	5939	3242	2440	285	943	168
District Magistrates' Courts :								
Trivandrum	---	---	---	---	15717	147	228	53
Quilon	---	---	---	---	13618	369	63	49
Alleppey	---	---	---	---	14620	278	145	---
Kottayam	---	---	---	---	17663	218	147	6
Ernakulam	---	---	---	---	20784	98	51	12
Trichur	---	---	---	---	672	91	111	6
Kozhikode	---	---	---	---	13004	559	152	1
Palghat	---	---	---	---	10969	137	137	79
Tellicherry	---	---	---	---	6474	173	87	---
Total	---	---	---	---	118921	2070	1121	206
High Court	637	210	1257	290	---	---	762	2731
Grand Total 1958	54241	144945	7196	3532	121361	2355	2826	3105
Grand Total 1957	48437	137052	8569	4471	127040	3214	2034	1411

Source : High Court, Kerala State.

XIX JUDICIAL

No. 19.3. Number and Description of suits instituted in Kerala during the year 1958
(Civil Justice)

DISTRICT	SUITS UNDER THE RENT LAW						TILE & OTHER SUITS					GRAND TOTAL
	Suits for money or moveable property.	Arrears of rent with or without ejectment.	Enhancement or abatement of rent	For ejectment or recovery of possession alone.	All other suits under the rent law.	TOTAL	Suits for immovable property.	Suits for specific relief.	Mortgage suits	Other suits not falling under any of the preceding heads.	TOTAL	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
TRIVANDRUM Dt.	999	231	...	30	4	1264	730	116	420	396	1662	2926
QUILON „	2992	241	58	89	1	3381	948	145	167	109	1369	4750
ALLPPEY „	3419	245	20	85	14	3783	805	242	402	239	1688	5471
KOTTAYAM „	1315	94	5	99	22	1535	367	179	415	140	1101	2636
ERNAKULAM „	3000	631	72	151	64	3918	845	276	552	256	1929	5847
TRICHUR „	2371	1557	23	95	186	4232	954	245	797	260	2256	6488
PALGHAT „	2475	3033	....	....	10	5518	501	92	337	296	1226	6744
KOZHICODE „	4114	6865	....	25	683	11687	731	44	771	514	2060	13747
TELLICHERRY „	809	1529	....	....	902	3240	374	93	3177	405	4049	7289
Total 1958	21494	14426	178	574	1886	38558	6255	1432	7038	2515	17340	55898
Total 1957	21111	4857	177	910	567	27622	5487	1187	4504	1847	13025	40647

Source : High Court, Kerala State.

XIX. JUDICIAL

No. 19.4 Number and value of Civil Suits instituted in Kerala during the year 1958 (Civil Justice)

DISTRICT	NUMBER OF SUITS INSTITUTED										
	Not exceeding Rs. 10/-	Value of Rs. 10/- to Rs. 50/-	Value of Rs. 50/- to Rs. 100/-	Value of Rs. 100/- to Rs. 500/-	Value of Rs. 500/- to Rs. 1000/-	Value of Rs. 1000/- to 5000/-	Value above Rs. 5000/-	No. of suits the value of which can not be estimated in money.	Total number of suits instituted.	Total value of suits.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Rs
Trivandrum District	190	662	661	618	299	354	85	57	2926	2674558.59	
Quilon „	91	318	1131	1948	607	508	120	27	4750	4648491.98	
Alleppey „	201	807	988	2353	612	410	67	33	5471	2612818.00	
Kottayam „	92	265	284	1023	460	356	113	43	2636	3496118.45	
Ernakulam „	221	750	1017	2135	848	598	274	4	5847	6432982.83	
Trichur „	75	400	1258	2953	1094	544	142	22	6488	6073955.39	
Palghat „	78	473	783	3659	961	655	135	---	6744	7648131.00	
Kozhikode „	784	4372	2950	4015	990	557	78	1	13747	3863118.91	
Tellicherry „	364	2065	1535	2104	758	380	82	1	7289	4242270.00	
TOTAL 1958	2096	10112	10607	20808	6629	4352	1096	188	55898	416924451.15	
TOTAL 1957	801	4235	6693	17010	5902	4769	1062	175	40647	37481425.00	

Source: High Court, Kerala State.

XIX. JUDICIAL

No. 19.5 General results of trial of Civil & Revenue Cases in the Courts of original jurisdiction in Kerala during the year. 1958 (Civil suits)

DISTRICT	Number of suits before the Courts				Number of suits disposed of (excluding transfer)						Average duration of suits			
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted during the year	Received during the year	Total	Without contest			With contest			Pending at the close of the year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration in days of contested suits	Average duration in days of uncontested suits
					Without trial	Without contest	Judgment for plaintiff	Judgment for defendant	On reference to arbitration					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Trivandrum	4809	2926	551	8286	323	1195	2274	768	---	3726	2016	833	429	
Quilon	4517	4750	14	9281	471	2151	1773	489	---	4397	2240	430	85	
Alleppey	6519	5471	668	12658	741	2746	2566	751	49	5805	3200	202	38	
Kottayam	4762	2636	108	7506	834	1320	1651	432	---	3269	1924	724	60	
Ernakulam	5245	5847	288	11380	868	2624	1969	660	2	5257	339	140	36	
Trichur	4241	6488	46	10775	405	3354	1501	376	2	5137	1208	408	29	
Palghat	6116	6744	---	12860	2058	2315	1106	191	---	7190	3921	160	50	
Kozhikode	9153	13747	152	23052	4201	3519	1646	256	---	1343	7068	658	325	
Tellicherry	4637	7289	138	12064	2386	2379	1000	252	---	6047	3131	446	158	
Total 1958	49999	55898	1965	107862	12287	21603	15486	4175	53	54258	25047	451	147	
Total 1957	43815	40647	13352	97814	12186	17581	13974	3963	111	49999	27259	N.A.	N.A.	

Source: High Court, Kerala State

XIX. JUDICIAL

No. 19.6 General results of trial of Civil & Revenue cases in the Courts of original jurisdiction in Kerala during 1958. (Miscellaneous cases)

DISTRICT	Number of cases before the Courts				Number of cases disposed of (excluding transfers)						Average duration of cases			
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted during the year	Received during the year	Total	Without contest			With contest			Pending at the close of the year	Pending more than one year	Average duration in days of contested cases	Average duration in days of uncontested cases
					Without trial	Without contest	Judgment for plaintiff	Judgment for defendant	On reference to arbitration					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Trivandrum	1233	2475	123	3831	279	1265	918	237	---	1132	133	196	104	
Quilon	645	1458	363	2466	738	397	327	137	---	867	138	146	64	
Kottayam	1197	5712	1	6910	4304	731	525	134	---	1216	516	383	46	
Alleppey	1215	1161	333	2709	207	332	778	215	---	1177	413	148	46	
Ernakulam	2085	24229	---	26314	970	20009	2205	328	---	2802	378	320	152	
Trichur	1290	3496	187	4973	62	1995	939	179	10	1788	393	168	65	
Palghat	9290	35445	---	44735	16561	17764	875	1039	---	8496	2417	134	121	
Kozhikode	9761	41893	173	51827	28032	10902	1122	728	---	11043	2563	---	---	
Tellicherry	3283	29626	38	32947	21991	4893	978	624	5	3456	658	146	53	
Total 1958	29999	145495	1218	176712	73144	58288	8667	3621	15	31977	7609	205	81	
Total 1957	19973	137148	9697	166818	84193	43206	6585	2830	5	29999	5947	N.A.	N.A.	

Source- High Court, Kerala State

XIX JUDICIAL

No. 19.7 Civil Appellate Courts : Appeals from decrees in Kerala during the year 1958.

DISTRICT	Number of appeals before the Courts (Appeals from decrees)			Appeals disposed of (excluding transfers)					Average duration of appeals.			
	Pending at the beginning of the year.	Instituted & reinstated during the year.	Total.	Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified	Reserved	Remanded	Pending at the close of the year.	Pending for more than a year.	Average duration in days of contested appeals.	Average duration in days of uncontested appeals.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
TRIVANDRUM	897	1302	2199	153	614	130	121	109	1072	284	332	147
QUILON	477	731	1203	233	289	94	86	76	430	71	162	50
ALLEPPEY	1824	860	2684	106	760	205	218	182	1213	391	168	150
KOTTAYAM	601	658	1259	56	369	97	140	72	525	129	430	88
ERNAKULAM	573	495	1068	44	299	62	48	52	563	169	199	109
TRICHUR	314	46	360	8	90	14	36	6	206	102	726	589
PALGHAT	662	379	1041	24	150	59	41	25	742	463	310	285
KOZHICODE	1006	503	1509	59	237	42	78	26	1067	631	165	154
TELLICHERRY	922	496	1418	38	243	55	45	48	989	557	366	412
HIGH COURT	3643	1953	5596	350	558	145	128	76	4339	2679	850	149
Total 1958	10919	7423	18342	1071	3609	903	941	672	11146	5476	364	213
Total 1957	10627	8861	19488	3002	3263	878	785	641	10919	5896	N.A.	N.A.

Source : High Court, Kerala State.

XIX. JUDICIAL

No. 19.8 Civil Appellate Court: Miscellaneous Appeals in the Courts of Kerala during the year 1958.

DISTRICT	Number of appeals before the Courts.			Appeals disposed of excluding transfers.					Average duration of appeals			
	Pending at the beginning of the year.	Instituted and reinstated during the year.	Total	Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed	Modified	Reserved	Remanded.	Pending at the close of the year.	Pending for more than a year.	Average duration in days of contested appeals	Average duration in days of un-contested appeals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
TRIVANDRUM	107	373	480	50	212	19	47	37	115	3	154	111
QUILON	84	195	279	52	89	18	35	20	65	2	107	44
ALLEPPEY	205	239	444	88	125	27	44	36	124	27	171	103
KOTTAYAM	97	206	303	25	109	14	67	19	69	7	83	17
ERNAKULAM	19	157	176	10	79	30	15	11	31	4	45	57
TRICHUR	10	169	179	7	47	21	17	8	79	8	142	28
PALGHAT	1106	228	1334	63	100	310	23	45	793	367	410	345
KOZHICODE	486	120	606	53	189	211	30	38	85	18	175	160
TELLICHERRY	1455	103	1558	253	159	306	39	45	756	661	357	328
HIGH COURT	268	297	565	79	120	35	40	16	275	113	---	---
TOTAL 1958	3837	2087	5924	680	1229	991	357	275	2392	1210	182	139
TOTAL 1957	5091	3217	8308	1588	1031	1225	225	402	3837	2480	N.A.	N.A.

Source: High Court, Kerala State.

XIX. JUDICIAL

No. 19.9 General results of trials of Criminal Cases in the Courts of Kerala during the year 1958.

PROVINCE	Number of offences reported.	Number of persons under trial	PERSONS WHOSE CASES WERE DISPOSED OF				Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year.
			Discharged or acquitted	Convicted	Committed or referred.	Died, escaped or transferred to another Province.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
CIVIL DISTRICTS							
TRIVANDRUM	102	361	201	118	---	---	42
QUILON	2083	2301	334	746	---	1024	197
ALLEPPEY	80	345	175	49	---	3	118
KOTTAYAM	101	525	363	147	---	---	15
ERNAKULAM	110	212	89	70	---	32	21
TRICHUR	85	227	75	73	---	58	21
PALGHAT	53	78	20	51	3	1	3
KOZHIKODE	66	134	71	43	---	---	20
TELLICHERRY	59	92	46	36	---	---	10
TOTAL	2739	4275	1374	1333	3	1118	447
CRIMINAL DISTRICT							
TRIVANDRUM	12505	31625	13826	8700	179	5245	3675
QUILON	14650	29534	9366	11849	171	1257	6891
ALLEPPEY	14910	26649	11683	8804	295	2241	3626
KOTTAYAM	15195	35105	13369	12642	353	1542	7199
ERNAKULAM	23114	33653	7762	14791	110	4222	6768
TRICHUR	7087	14446	5326	5928	490	105	2597
PALGHAT	11312	11736	3709	7239	55	109	624
KOZHIKODE	16428	18071	3900	12196	162	339	1474
TELLICHERRY	8022	9116	2541	5069	78	210	1218
TOTAL	123223	209935	71482	87218	1893	15270	34072
GRAND TOTAL 1958	125962	214210	72856	88551	1896	16388	34519
.. .. 1957	139353	248403	86585	85720	957	23844	51297

Source: High Court, Kerala State.

XIX JUDICIAL

No. 19. 10

General results of appeals and revisions in the Courts of Kerala during the year 1958.

PROVINCE	Number of Persons								
	Number of appellants & applications for revisions before the Courts.	Appeals or applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed	Sentence altered.	Sentence reversed	Otherwise disposed of.	Died, escaped or transferred to another province.	Pending trials.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Sessions Court									
TRIVANDRUM	285	6	153	67	30	---	---	29	
QUILON	171	---	102	28	23	---	---	18	
ALLEPPEY	91	1	41	26	15	2	1	5	
KOTTAYAM	236	29	104	16	69	---	---	18	
ERNAKULAM	274	60	95	35	25	32	8	19	
TRICHUR	375	7	109	1	31	---	192	35	
PALGHAT	70	21	37	5	---	---	---	7	
KOZHICODE	246	80	79	14	55	3	---	15	
TELLICHERRY	129	---	68	8	9	15	4	26	
TOTAL	1877	204	787	200	257	52	205	172	
District Magistrates Court									
TRIVANDRUM	302	---	130	35	70	52	---	15	
QUILON	169	16	47	53	---	---	4	49	
ALLEPPEY	166	---	80	62	24	---	---	---	
KOTTAYAM	193	---	114	42	31	---	1	9	
ERNAKULAM	211	14	64	9	15	33	---	76	
TRICHUR	133	22	53	51	---	---	---	7	
PALGHAT	159	---	68	14	38	---	2	37	
KOZHICODE	251	---	113	61	47	5	---	25	
TELLICHERRY	157	---	68	2	60	3	---	24	
TOTAL	1741	52	737	329	285	93	7	238	
HIGH COURT	1192	96	405	130	127	49	---	385	
GRAND TOTAL	1958	4810	352	1929	659	669	194	212	795
GRAND TOTAL	1957	3723	299	1190	441	483	501	86	723

Source: High Court, Kerala State.

XIX. JUDICIAL

No. 19.11 Nature of offences reported and number of persons tried, convicted and acquitted in the Courts of Kerala during the year 1958.

DESCRIPTION OF OFFENCES	Number of Cases				Number of Persons				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pendency from the previous year	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred	Remaining under trial	
A. General									
Against the State	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Relating to Army and Navy	6	6	11	31	13	---	2	16	
Against Public tranquility	1893	1850	1903	7669	3099	2360	466	1744	
By or relating to Public Servants	58	47	83	212	97	40	33	38	
Contempt of the lawful authority of public servants	44	43	50	114	74	34	---	6	
Relating to coin	7	---	8	17	11	3	2	1	
Relating to Government stamps	41	41	41	61	12	43	2	---	
Relating to weights and measures	41	---	41	41	32	9	---	---	
Affecting Public Health, safety, convenience, decency & morals	2539	2361	2791	3766	715	2081	299	605	
Relating to religion	73	62	79	242	105	50	11	76	
B. Affecting Human body									
Affecting life	1162	929	1182	3368	1280	639	467	493	
Causing miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants and concealment of birth	102	73	90	203	79	55	30	39	
Hurt	7264	5458	8843	21721	13485	2231	1670	4335	
Wrongful restraint & wrongful confinement	1642	1465	1723	6016	3478	360	714	1380	
Criminal force and assault	482	273	515	1528	944	105	83	396	
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery & forced labour	189	132	198	703	466	75	40	119	
Rape	35	21	45	83	30	14	19	13	
Unnatural offences	24	12	26	37	16	8	5	3	
Rash and negligent acts	190	178	245	441	214	151	22	54	
C. Against Property									
Theft	4711	2576	4980	14122	7080	2822	550	3539	
Extortion	2	2	2	17	16	---	---	1	
Robbery and dacoity	464	149	511	2642	1558	360	270	454	
Criminal misappropriation	90	52	83	175	74	18	4	70	
Criminal Breach of trust	286	126	360	679	309	71	66	220	
Receiving stolen property	156	114	156	253	118	63	20	49	
Cheating	231	112	252	438	288	35	32	83	
Frandulent deeds and disposition of property	86	62	83	181	101	28	4	31	
Mischief	950	553	1090	4290	2742	303	216	910	
Criminal trespass	1440	887	1448	5815	3318	558	382	1465	
Relating to documents & trade and property marks	96	54	113	288	193	27	15	43	
Criminal Breach of contract of service	12	6	12	19	4	5	2	8	
Relating to marriage	143	90	165	567	389	16	21	141	
Defamation	127	82	130	387	184	12	19	158	
Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance	816	431	926	3223	1907	145	170	978	
Under the special and local laws	100560	90622	107996	134861	30425	75830	10752	17051	
Total 1958	125962	108869	136181	214210	72856	88551	16388	34519	
Total 1957	139353	135794	160657	243403	86885	85720	23844	51297	

Source: High Court, Kerala State.

XIX. JUDICIAL

Punishments inflicted in Criminal Cases in the Courts of Kerala during the year 1958.

No. 19.12

PROVINCE	TOTAL AMOUNT OF FINE																	NO. OF PERSONS SENTENCED TO IMPRISONMENT																
	NUMBER OF PERSONS SENTENCED TO																	NUMBER OF PERSONS SENTENCED TO IMPRISONMENT																
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Number of persons executed.	Death	Transportation or Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Fine or forfeiture.	Whipping	Give security	Fine of Rs 10/- and under.	Fine over Rs. 10/-	Imposed	Realised	Paid as compensation	15 days and under.	Above 15 days to 6 months	Above 6 months to 2 years.	Above 2 years.	Number of persons executed.	Death	Transportation or Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Fine or forfeiture.	Whipping	Give security	Fine of Rs 10/- and under.	Fine over Rs. 10/-	Imposed	Realised	Paid as compensation	15 days and under.	Above 15 days to 6 months	Above 6 months to 2 years.	Above 2 years.		
Sessions courts																																		
TRIVANDRUM	...	5	...	106	7	...	...	...	7	1725	1605	...	...	9	22	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
QUILON	...	4	...	41	701	...	...	...	701	10529	9202	3	...	7	7	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALLEPPEY	...	1	...	46	2	...	...	...	2	1035	595	...	...	6	6	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
KOTTAYAM	...	12	...	135	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	24	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ERNAKULAM	...	2	...	59	9	...	...	...	9	11615	11265	50	...	1	13	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TRICHUR	...	...	...	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	15	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PALGHAT	...	3	...	45	3	...	...	...	3	230	230	...	...	3	14	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
KOZHIKODE	1	1	...	41	1	...	...	...	1	300	...	...	...	14	2	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TELLICHERRY	...	2	...	30	4	...	...	...	4	1530	...	...	...	2	8	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1	30	...	576	727	...	...	...	727	26964	22897	53	...	60	111	405	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
District Magistrate's court																																		
TRIVANDRUM	...	...	...	785	7915	...	...	...	7915	255533	132219	220	131	596	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
QUILON	...	...	...	1055	10788	...	6	...	10788	92300	69690	320	571	451	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALLEPPEY	...	...	...	342	8456	...	6	5361	3095	102781	64182	336	80	237	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
KOTTAYAM	...	...	...	621	12013	...	8	9057	2956	132016	107389	995	161	387	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ERNAKULAM	...	...	...	583	14208	...	...	10408	3800	160096	127748	400	243	312	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TRICHUR	...	...	...	662	5261	...	5	2460	2801	82561	62196	190	277	356	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
KOZHIKODE	...	...	...	1261	10909	...	26	6253	4655	179896	164880	9073	155	1028	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PALGHAT	...	...	...	715	6491	...	33	2687	3804	150043	141540	...	29	604	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TELLICHERRY	...	...	...	791	4260	...	18	2356	1904	104050	97976	20695	407	357	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	6815	80301	...	102	38582	41719	1259176	967820	32229	2054	4328	433	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL 1958	1	30	...	7391	81028	...	102	38582	42446	1286140	990717	32282	2054	4388	544	405	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL 1957	1	19	48	5898	79639	...	116	57994	21645	942025	761954	9435	1748	3326	654	170	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Source: High Court, Kerala State.

XX POLICE

No. 20.1

Statement showing the sanctioned strength of the Police Department
During the year 1958.

District / Service Unit.	PERSONNEL												
	I. G. & D. I. G.	Superintendents.	Asst. Superintendent.	Deputy Superintendent.	Circle Inspectors	Sub-Inspectors	Head Constables.	Police Constables	Others	Total	No. of Police Stations.	No. of out posts.	Total No. of cognizable case.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
STATE 1957	2	17	3	34	92	361	1490	10476	13	12488	178	173	24772
1958	2	17	8	25	98	377	1632	10646	13	12818	185	181	29878
Headquarters Office	2	2	—	—	1	1	1	2	—	9	—	—	—
C.I.D., C.I.B. & F. P. B.	—	1	—	3	13	36	72	138	—	263	—	—	—
Trivandrum District	—	1	1	1	4	21	164	1176	—	1368	15	31	—
Quilon	—	1	—	2	6	21	121	741	—	892	14	23	—
Alleppey	—	1	—	1	4	20	115	792	—	933	14	26	—
Kottayam	—	1	—	2	6	20	168	919	—	1116	16	32	—
Anakulam	—	1	1	1	6	31	157	993	—	1190	25	26	—
Trichur	—	1	—	1	5	19	117	729	—	872	15	20	—
Palghat	—	1	—	2	7	32	81	608	—	731	25	9	—
Kozhikode	—	1	—	2	10	52	126	947	—	1138	36	10	—
Cannanore	—	1	1	1	8	38	81	634	—	764	25	4	29878
Railways	—	1	—	—	—	3	14	138	—	156	—	—	—
P. T. S. & C. R. S.	—	—	—	1	1	1	14	107	—	124	—	—	—
'X' Branch	—	1	—	5	7	9	10	44	—	76	—	—	—
Palace Guards	—	—	—	2	2	7	37	591	—	639	—	—	—
M. S. P.	—	1	2	—	9	28	130	980	13	1163	—	—	—
Armed Police	—	2	3	1	9	38	224	1107	—	1384	—	—	—

Note: The above statement does not include the following strength of the Fire Service:-

Fire Service:- Fire Officers 2, Sub-Officers 13, Telephone Clerks 11, Leading Firemen 31, Firemen 188, Driver Mechanics 8, Drivers 53, Head Constables 15, Police Constables 109, and Blacksmith 1.

Source: Inspector General of Police, Trivandrum.

XX. POLICE

No. 20.2 Statement showing equipment, discipline and general internal management of the force during the year 1958.

Sl. No.	District/Service Unit	Total strength										Punishments										Rewarded during the year							
		Sanctioned					Actual					Dismissed					Other Departmental					By presents, good conduct stripes or money, rewards etc.				Medals for meritorious distinguished services			
		Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
1	H. Q. O.	2	3	3			
2	C. I. B. and C. I. D.	43	207	43	207	3			
3	Trivandrum District	25	1340	25	1322	....	8	279	275	29	....	2	....	16	390	....	209	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	Quilon	27	862	27	857	....	6	185	150	33	4	3	2	46	152	....	94	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	Kottayam	26	1080	26	1054	....	13	331	232	43	4	....	4	33	209	....	729	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6	Alleppey	24	907	24	860	....	10	145	155	24	....	1	....	12	202	....	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
7	Ernakulam	37	1170	37	1150	....	....	....	255	29	....	....	3	27	177	....	439	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8	Trichur	24	846	24	846	1	13	334	559	41	4	....	....	45	336	....	201	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9	Palghat	39	689	39	648	1	3	60	492	31	....	....	....	21	63	....	254	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10	Kozhikode	62	1073	62	849	2	9	202	769	92	4	....	....	15	45	....	756	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
11	Cannanore	46	715	46	675	2	8	179	462	41	4	....	....	17	84	....	206	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
12	P. T. S. and C. R. S.	2	121	2	121	....	20	412	....	12	....	....	....	....	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
13	Palace Guards	9	628	9	577	....	....	115	401	9	....	....	....	....	46	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
14	'X' Branch	16	54	16	54	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	2	4	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15	Railways	3	152	1	152	....	....	....	5	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
16	STATE TOTAL 1958	385	9847	381	9375	6	92	2242	3755	392	20	6	9	235	1745	....	3008	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
17	STATE TOTAL 1957	469	10856	468	10697	11	124	4445	2603	438	55	2	18	299	3461	2	2052	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Contd.....

XX. POLICE

No. 20.2 Statement showing equipment, discipline and general internal management of the force during the year 1958

Sl. No.	District/Service Unit	Number of constables, No. who have left the force during the year										Education					% on total actual strength of			
		Enlisted during the year	Of one year and under 3 years Service	Of 3 years & under 10 years service	Of 10 years and under 17 years service	Of 17 years and over	On furlough or gratuity	By resignation	By Dismissal	Other wise discharged	By Death	No. of men in the force who cannot read and write	Admission into hospital	Average daily absence due to sickness.	Deaths					
0	0	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35				
1	H. Q. O.	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	C. I. B. and C. I. D.	4	...	35	105	67	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Trivandrum District	4	177	645	403	97	22	...	2	1	1	3	...	32.2	3.38	0.22				
4	Quilon	35	101	263	351	142	7	1	5	4	...	3	...	47.0	0.11	0.35				
5	Kottayam	1	105	498	258	193	1	...	4	1	2	2	...	2.0	...	2.00				
6	Alleppey	...	98	233	360	169	8	1	1	...	...	3	...	35.0	0.45	0.35		
7	Ernakulam	...	37	555	433	125	20	...	3	...	1	10	...	1.75	2.6	1.01				
8	Trichur	...	143	215	342	146	12	...	...	2	...	...	...	20.00	4.0	...
9	Palghat	...	...	95	380	173	6	...	...	...	...	2	...	0.71	1.1	0.3
10	Kozhikode	1	1	114	489	245	10	...	...	...	...	4	4	75.90	5.36	0.4
11	Cannanore	...	1	163	275	236	14	...	...	...	...	2	3	92.00	0.25	0-29
12	P. T. S. and C. R. S.	59	61	46	9	5	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
13	Palace Guards	...	120	243	134	80	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	24.40	1.30	0.18
14	'X' Branch	...	...	14	25	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11.00	0.03	...
15	Railways	...	...	50	66	36	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.00	...	...		
16	STATE TOTAL 1958	100	845	3170	3631	1729	104	2	15	8	10	30	7	...	...	...	
17	STATE TOTAL 1957	429	1698	3545	3685	1708	73	3	20	9	20	31	7	...	...	...	

Source: Inspector General of Police, Trivandrum.

XX POLICE

No. 20 . 3 Statement of Grave Crimes recorded during the year 1958

DISTRICTS	Total	Murder	Decoity	Robbery	House breaking and theft	Cattle theft	Ordinary theft
State 1957	4880	256	21	109	1763	202	2529
1958	5593	287	28	109	2021	176	2972
TRIVANDRUM	690	25	3	28	175	15	444
QUILON	574	43	8	20	266	8	229
KOTTAYAM	535	33	3	21	255	21	214
ALLEPPEY	608	54	7	11	233	9	282
ERNAKULAM	771	34	2	16	315	21	383
TRICHUR	408	18	....	4	111	22	253
PALGHAT	505	26	2	2	229	22	224
KOZHICODE	953	32	3	5	263	46	604
CANNANORE	516	22	....	2	174	12	306
RAILWAYS	33	....	....	....	....	....	33

Source : Inspector General of Police, Trivandrum.

XX POLICE

No. 20 . 4 Property stolen and recovered during the year. 1958

DISTRICTS	Stolen in Rs.	Recovered in Rs.
State 1957	786300	299400
1958	1175179	414761
TRIVANDRUM	108622	46571
QUILON	74350	41199
KOTTAYAM	70143	15357
ALLEPPEY	111346	68847
ERNAKULAM	221980	70580
TRICHUR	104812	54353
PALGHAT	136309	35137
KOZHICODE	254514	48232
CANNANORE	90351	33248
RAILWAYS	2752	1237

Source : Inspector General of Police, Trivandrum.

XX. POLICE

Return of Cognizable crimes for the year 1958 — Part I — Return of cases.

No. 20.5

NUMBER OF CASES

OFFENCES	NUMBER OF CASES																	Grand total of true cases
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
	Pending investigation from previous year	Pending trial from previous year	Reported in the year	No. in which investigation was refused	Proved or declared to be false	Due to mistake of law fact or declared non-cognizable	Pending investigation	Pending trial	Convicted	Acquitted or discharged	Compounded or withdrawn	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases	Total true cases directly filed before magistrates	Total cases directly filed before Magistrate ending in conviction			
1 Abetment of cognizable offences cognizable criminal conspiracy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 Offences against the state, public tranquility, safety and justice	77	672	1597	2	72	395	126	647	215	784	90	51	1142	113	21	1255		
3 Serious offences against person	212	2715	5279	8	73	804	313	1990	1199	2249	1405	163	5024	503	153	5527		
4 Serious offences against person and property or against property only	234	643	2509	3	71	203	314	376	753	596	62	1028	2442	245	84	2687		
5 Minor offences against the person	56	410	1152	...	22	351	71	323	290	421	104	36	851	60	15	911		
6 Minor offences against property.	301	1527	5049	25	136	731	381	1207	1827	1080	649	841	4422	1258	137	5680		
7 Other offences not specified above	37	167	595	...	2	43	113	131	371	118	7	14	510	113	62	623		
8 Offences under special and local laws declared cognizable	503	504	13717	...	...	60	104	1289	12361	804	15	91	13271	409	304	12355
TOTAL 1958	*1440	6638	29898	38	376	2587	1422	5963	17016	6052	2332	2224	27662	2702	776	29039		

* The variation when compared to 1957 is due to Supt. of Police furnishing revised figures.
Source: I. G. of Police.

XX. POLICE

No. 20. 6 Return of cognizable crimes for the year 1958 - Part II - Return of persons concerned in cases.

OFFENCES	Persons in custody pending		Arrested by the Police during the year		Released under section 169, criminal procedure code		Released by Magistrate's order before trial		Number of persons tried		Number convicted or acquitted or discharged		Number on trial		Number of persons evading arrest at the close of year		Number in custody pending		Persons concerned in Magistrate's cases		Number acquitted or discharged	
	Investigation	Trial	4	3	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1																						
Abetment of cognizable offence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Cognizable criminal conspiracy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Offences against the State, Public tranquility, safety & justice	776	4423	9058	248	506	7008	1337	5169	502	141	818	5676	496	84	412							
Serious offences against the person	338	4063	6666	59	76	7105	1530	3432	2143	26	613	3210	713	205	508							
Serious offences against the person and property or against property only	213	1182	1849	5	74	2144	991	1008	145	11	179	842	397	97	300							
Minor offences against the person	43	486	1135	21	28	1100	319	579	202	...	117	398	156	20	136							
Minor offences against property	312	1804	4770	58	131	4852	2213	1826	813	47	324	1521	2283	242	1820							
Other offences not specified above	56	214	586	16	...	557	373	176	8	...	147	136	113	62	51							
Offences under special and local laws declared to be cognizable	475	583	13127	232	2	12724	11779	919	26	12	53	1174	417	306	1441							
Total 1958	£2213	12755£	37191	639	817	35490	18542	13109	3839	237	2251	12957	4580	1016	4673							

& The variation when compared to 1957 is due to Superintendents of Police furnishing revised figures.

Source : Inspector General of Police, Trivandrum.

XX POLICE

No. 20.7 Return of Non-cognizable crimes for the year 1958 - Part (1) Return of cases.

OFFENCE	Number pending at the beginning of the year.	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal.	Number dismissed without trial.	Cases in which accused, died, escaped or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned	Discharge or acquittal	Number of cases tried to a conclusion and ending in Convictions	Number pending at the close of the year.	No. declared by the court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact.	No. in which the court held that a cognizable offence was committed.	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision compound- ed or withdrawn
Abetment of non-cognizable offence not committed etc.	273	1186	1459	21	79	301	823	235	15	...	...
Abetting commission of non-cognizable offence by public etc.	...	5	5	...	...	3	2	...	1	...	1
Concealing design to commit non-cognizable offence.	16	1	17	...	1	14	...	2	...	...	...
Non-cognizable criminal conspiracy.	643	1673	2316	56	357	1167	195	541	2	...	2
Offences against the State public tranquility etc.	203	682	885	13	75	532	72	192	1	2	1
Serious offences against the person.	461	2095	2556	58	125	850	1102	419	2	23	3
Serious offences against the property.	1841	9413	11254	253	2725	1820	5442	1014	...	130	...
Minor offences against the person.	50	190	240	3	3	45	144	45	...	...	...
Minor offences against property.	*3488	15246	18734	404	3365	4733	7780	2449	3	173	6
Other offences not specified above.											
Offences under other special or local laws not cognizable by the police.											
Security for keeping peace and good behaviour.											
Total 1958											

* The variation when compared to 1957 is due to superintendents of Police furnishing revised figures.

Source: Inspector General of Police, Trivandrum.

XX. POLICE

No. 20. 8 Return of Non-cognizable crimes for the year 1958 — Part II — Return of persons concerned in cases.

OFFENCES	Persons concerned in cases pending at the beginning of the year namely under trial or against whom process issued.		Persons against whom process issued		Persons who appeared before the courts		Persons discharged after appearance without trial.		Persons tried		Persons under trial at the close of the year		Number concerned in cases abandoned, compounded or withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial.		Number of those in column 9 convicted of cognizable offence.		Persons who died escaped or who were transferred before appearance.	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14					
Abetment of non-cognizable offence not committed etc.	818	1873	715	49	3357	75	965	1651	63.4	512	154	14	8					
Abetting commission of non-cognizable offence by public etc.	...	11	...	...	11	...	3	6	54.5	...	2	...	...			
Concealing design to commit non-cognizable offence	26	24	...	2	48	...	24	...	...	24	...	...	...		
Non-cognizable criminal conspiracy	2133	3728	892	459	6294	334	3779	439	9.5	1413	329	5	17					
Offences against the state, public tranquility etc.	508	2037	226	60	2711	51	1633	208	9.1	657	162	1	49					
Serious offences against the persons.	1625	3361	1681	80	6587	440	2926	1985	39.3	924	312	29	82					
Serious offences against the property																		
Minor offences against the person																		
Minor offences against the property																		
Other offences not specified above	2513	9664	3145	737	14585	983	3048	6996	54.5	2214	1344	125	204					
Offences under the special or Local laws not-cognizable by the police	57	278	46	5	376	1	64	193	65.2	112	6	...	6					
Security for keeping peace and good behaviour	*7680	20979	6705	1392	33972	1884	12443	11478	41.7	5858	2309	174	366					
TOTAL 1958																		

*The variation when compared to 1957 is due to Superintendents of Police furnishing revised figures.

Source : Inspector General of Police, Trivandrum.

XX. POLICE

No. 20.9

Revenue and Expenditure of the Department of Police for the year 1958-59

Receipts and Payments	1957—58 Rs.	1958—59 Rs.
I Total net Revenue	15850486	606775 . 25
A XII Taxes and Vehicles		
Receipts under non motor vehicles Act		303348 . 00
B Receipts under XXIII Police		
(a) Police supplied to Railways		9894 . 45
(b) Police supplied to Private Companies		149728 . 92
(c) Fees, fines and forfeitures		3914 . 01
(d) Recoveries of overpayments		54503 . 98
(e) Collection of payment for services rendered		25000 . 05
(f) Miscellaneous		47514 . 41
	Total (Gross)	290555 . 82
	Deduct Refunds	613 . 57
	Total (Net)	289942 . 25
C Fire Service		13485 . 00
II Expenditure	19466345	21337378
A Charges of collection under non motor vehicles Act.		199211
B Expenditure under "29 Police"		
(a) Presidency Police		244424
(b) Superintendence		836181
(c) District Executive force		13052778
(d) Police Training Schools		202155
(e) Special police		4994507
(f) Railways		216603
(g) C. I. D.		924696
	Total	20471344
C Fire Service		666813

Source: Inspector General of Police, Trivandrum.

XXI JAILS

No. 21.1 Number and Distribution of Prisoners Admitted and Discharged According to Type in Kerala State - 1958 - 59.

Type of Prisoners	Sex	Number of Prisoners					Daily average number
		At the beginning of the year	Received during the year	Total	Discharged from all causes	At the end of the year	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
State							
TOTAL	All	2353	29689	32042	29102	2940	2756
	Male	2265	28507	30772	27962	2810	2664
	Female	88	1182	1270	1140	130	92
Convicts	All	2047	20682	22729	20339	2390	2324
	Male	1982	19909	21891	19571	2320	2253
	Female	65	773	838	768	70	71
Under trials	All	296	8964	9260	8715	545	428
	Male	273	8555	8828	8343	485	407
	Female	23	409	432	372	60	21
Civil Prisoners	All	10	43	53	48	5	3
	Male	10	43	53	48	5	3
	Female	....	....	....	....	....	....

(Contd.)

Number and Distribution of Prisoners

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Central Prison Trivandrum							
TOTAL	All	883	4238	5121	4112	1009	955
	Male	859	4014	4873	3890	983	928
	Female	24	224	248	222	26	27
Convicts	All	864	4058	4922	3943	979	929
	Male	844	3898	4742	3784	958	906
	Female	20	160	180	159	21	23
Under trials	All	14	167	181	152	29	25
	Male	10	103	113	89	24	21
	Female	4	64	68	63	5	4
Civil Prisoners	All	5	13	18	17	1	1
	Male	5	13	18	17	1	1
	Female	....	....	....	....	....	....
Central Jail Viyyur							
TOTAL	All	433	1704	2137	1595	542	469
	Male	416	1467	1883	1391	492	448
	Female	17	237	254	204	50	21
Convicts	All	426	1569	1995	1492	503	460
	Male	413	1381	1794	1305	489	442
	Female	13	188	201	187	14	18
Under trial	All	4	116	120	84	36	8
	Male	....	67	67	67	....	5
	Female	4	49	53	17	36	3
Civil Prisoners	All	3	19	22	19	3	1
	Male	3	19	22	19	3	1
	Female	....	....	....	....	....	....

(Contd.)

Number and Distribution of Prisoners (Contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
CENTRAL JAIL CANNANORE								
TOTAL	All		532	2165	2697	2075	622	597
	Male		511	2083	2594	1987	607	579
	Female		21	82	103	88	15	18
Convicts	All		513	1522	2035	1464	571	568
	Male		493	1494	1987	1429	558	552
	Female		20	28	48	35	13	16
Under trial	All		17	632	649	599	50	29
	Male		16	578	594	546	48	27
	Female		1	54	55	53	2	2
Civil Prisoners	All		2	11	13	12	1	1
	Male		2	11	13	12	1	1
	Female		....	....	....	....	....	....
SUB-JAILS								
TOTAL	All		505	21582	22087	21320	767	734
	Male		479	20943	21422	20694	728	708
	Female		26	639	665	626	39	26
Convicts	All		244	13533	13777	13440	337	369
	Male		232	13136	13368	13053	315	354
	Female		12	397	409	387	22	15
Under trial	All		261	8049	8310	7880	430	366
	Male		247	7807	8054	7641	413	354
	Female		14	242	256	239	17	12
Civil Prisoners	All		....	....	....	....	....	....
	Male		....	....	....	....	....	....
	Female		....	....	....	....	....	....

Source: Inspector General of Prisons, Trivandrum.

XXI. JAILS

No. 21.2 Religion, Age & Education of the Convicts Admitted in the Jails of the Kerala State during — 1958-59.

PARTICULARS	Total			Central Prison Trivandrum		Central Jail Viyyur		Central Jail Cannanore		Sub-jails	
	All	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
I. Religion:											
i. Hindus	10672	10235	437	2644	123	762	76	915	21	5914	217
ii. Christians	6053	5797	256	912	32	358	99	284	1	4243	124
iii. Muslims	3951	3871	80	342	5	261	13	295	6	2973	56
iv. Others	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....
II. Age (in Years):											
i. Under 16 years	1109	1080	29	6	1	117	1	....	....	957	27
ii. 16 to 21	2572	2397	175	587	25	293	28	218	3	1299	119
iii. 22 to 30	8936	8669	267	1598	51	604	48	574	9	5893	159
iv. 31 to 40	5773	5592	181	1026	54	257	49	458	8	3851	70
v. 41 to 60	2154	2042	112	622	24	92	62	204	4	1124	22
vi. Above 60	138	129	9	59	5	18	....	40	4	12	....
III. Education.											
i. Literate	11560	11340	220	2755	81	895	48	905	6	6785	85
ii. Illiterate	9122	8569	553	1143	79	486	140	589	22	6351	312

Source: Inspector General of Prisons, Trivandrum.

XXI. JAILS

No. 21 . 3 Previous occupation of Male Convicts Admitted to Jails in Kerala - 1958 - 59.

PREVIOUS OCCUPATION	NUMBER ADMITTED				
	STATE TOTAL	Central Prison Trivandrum	Central Jail Viyyur	Central Jail Cannanore	Sub-Jails
ALL PERSONS	19909	3898	1381	1494	13136
1. Government servants	169	35	7	71	56
2. Professional Persons	6214	80	87	868	5179
3. Traders & Dealers	3422	252	39	114	3017
4. Artisans & Mechanics	219	21	14	89	95
5. Not classified	9885	3510	1234	352	4789

Source : Inspector General of Prisons, Trivandrum.

XXI. JAILS

No. 21 . 4 Marital Status of Female Convicts Admitted to Jails in Kerala - 1958 - 59.

MARITAL STATUS	STATE TOTAL	Central Prison Trivandrum	Central Jail Viyyur	Central Jail Cannanore	Sub-jails
TOTAL	773	160	188	28	397
1. Married	519	114	149	17	239
2. Unmarried	196	19	39	11	127
3. Widowed or divorced	58	17	....	....	31

Source : Inspector General of Prisons, Trivandrum.

XXI JAILS

No. 21.5 Nature & Length of Sentences of Convicts Admitted to Jails in Kerala State 1958-59.

Nature and Length of Sentences	State Total		Central Prison Trivandrum		Central Jail Viyyur		Central Jail Cannanore		Sub-jails		
	All	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
	Not exceeding one month	15245	14660	585	2318	98	624	135	250	4	11468	348
Above one month but not exceeding 3 months	3135	3005	130	953	45	160	40	556	13	1336	32
Above 3 months but not exceeding 6 months	1015	983	32	256	11	247	8	325	8	125	5
Above 6 months but not exceeding one year	517	509	8	115	3	132	1	173	2	89	2
Above one year but not exceeding 2 years	365	352	13	73	2	154	1	48	...	77	10
Above two years but not exceeding 5 years	209	208	1	53	...	55	...	65	1	35	...
Above 5 years but not exceeding 10 years	61	61	...	27	...	7	...	24	...	3	...
Exceeding 10 years	11	11	...	10	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Sentenced to imprisonment for life	114	110	4	58	1	1	3	48	...	3	...
Sentenced to death	10	10	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
Total 1958-59	20682	19909	773	3898	160	1381	188	1494	28	13136	397
Total 1957-58	11991	11504	487	2546	124	883	45	1884	81	6191	237

Source: Inspector General of Prisons, Trivandrum.

XXI JAILS

No. 21.6 Number of Convicts in the Jails of the Kerala State who had Previous Convictions 1958-59

Number of times previously convicted	State		Central Prison Trivandrum		Central jail Viyyur		Central jail Cannanore		Sub-jails		
	All	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
	Once	1162	1114	48	38	1	173	8	46	...	857	39
Twice	448	438	10	16	...	120	1	12	...	290	9
More than twice	629	615	14	52	4	350	1	9	...	204	9
Total	2239	2167	72	106	5	643	10	67	...	1351	57
Total number of convicts admitted.	20682	19909	773	3898	160	1381	188	1494	28	13136	397

Source: Inspector General of Prisons, Trivandrum.

XXI. JAILS

Working of the Remission System in the Jails of the Kerala State - 1957 - 58.

No. 21 . 7

	Number of convicts released during the year who gained remission			Maximum remission in days gained by any convicts released during the year			Average remission gained by convicts as entered in columns 2 to 5																							
	Not exceeding one year	Over one but not exceeding 2 years	Over 2 but not exceeding 5 years	Over one but not exceeding 2 years	Over 2 but not exceeding 5 years	Over 5 years	Not exceeding one year	Over one but not exceeding 2 years	Over 2 but not exceeding 5 years																					
	Y	M	D	Y	M	D	Y	M	D	Y	M	D	Y	M	D															
Central Prison, Trivandrum	568	32	5	2	0	4	17	0	11	28	1	0	13	2	5	27	0	0	0	16	0	4	27	0	10	29	2	4	1	2
Central Jail, Viiyur	303	66	47	8	0	3	12	0	8	25	1	1	28	9	2	15	0	0	0	21	0	3	29	0	9	11	2	8	2	29
Central Jail, Cannanore	760	23	4	3	0	5	18	0	9	7	1	6	12	8	9	4	0	2	11	0	4	9	1	1	7	2	1	1	2	1
Sub-Jails	216	...	...	...	0	1	11	0	5	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total (1958-59)	1849	121	56	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Source: Inspector General of Prisons, Trivandrum.

XXI JAILS

Condition of the Prisoners Released From the Jails in Kerala State - 1958-59.

No. 21 . 8

	Number released during the year			Number who had neither gained nor lost weight			Number who had gained weight			Number who had lost weight		
	Over one but not exceeding 2 years	Over 2 but not exceeding 5 years	Over 5 years	1 lb	5 lbs. to 10 lbs.	Over 10 lbs.	1 lb	5 lbs. to 10 lbs.	Over 10 lbs.	From 5 to 10 lbs.	From 1 to 5 lbs.	Over 10 lbs.	Total
Central Prison, Trivandrum	3943	1769	787	414	273	65	1539	306	192	123	14	635
Central Jail, Viiyur	1492	422	320	293	191	205	1009	53	5	3	...	61
Central Jail, Cannanore	1464	765	425	189	85	...	699	...	...	...	...	...
Sub-Jails	13440	6576	3608	2716	164	...	6488	228	116	32	...	376
Total 1958-59	20339	9532	5140	3612	713	270	9735	587	313	158	14	1072

Source: Inspector General of Prisons, Trivandrum.

XXI JAILS

No. 21.9

Financial Statement of the Jails Department 1958-59.

(a) Receipts (Rs.)

Particulars	Central Prison Trivandrum	Central Jail Viyyur	Central Jail Cannanore	Sub-jails	Total
Receipts from Jail Manufactures	281110	166944	252253	1332	701640
By convict labour supplied to Central Prison Press	31142	....	....	....	31142
Receipts from Jails (By Garden Produce)	9567	25662	10251	3763	49243
Miscellaneous receipts	384	495	10217	114	11209
Total (1958-59)	322203	193101	272721	5209	793234
Total (1957-58)	273255	106719	92794	4865	477633

Source: Inspector General of Prisons, Trivandrum.

XXI JAILS

No. 21.9

Financial Statement of the Jails Department 1958-59.

(Contd)

(b) Expenditure (Rs.)

Particulars	Central Prison Trivandrum	Central Jail Viyyur	Central Jail Cannanore	Sub-jails	Total
Establishment charges	184201	89304	127228	225767	626500
Cost per head	193	190	213	308	227
Dieting charges	185991	121393	179201	291385	777970
Cost per head	195	258	300	397	282
Hospital charges	17248	12887	32352	13176	75663
Cost per head	18	27	54	18	27
Clothing and bedding	1878	8108	20014	63090	93090
Cost per head	2	17	34	86	34
Other items (purchase of raw materials etc.)	212643	150292	200266	138376	701577
Cost per head	223	320	335	189	255
Total Expenditure 1958-59	601961	381984	559061	731794	2274800
Cost per head	630	811	936	997	825
Average strength	955	470	597	734	2756
Total Expenditure 1957-58	646615	262910	397288	328574	1635387

Source: Inspector General of Prisons, Trivandrum.

XXII REGISTRATION

Registration of documents in the State of Kerala during the period from
1-4-1958 to 31-3-1959.

No. 22.1

DISTRICTS	NATURE OF DOCUMENTS PRESENTED												
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Number of Sub-Registry Offices	Documents presented (Total)	Mortgages	Sales deeds	Wills	Money bonds	Other classes	Documents Registered (All)	Value of documents registered	Documents of which registration was refused	Documents returned unregistered at the request of parties	Documents pending registration	
1 Trivandrum	22	107599	40548	25106	327	1930	39688	106133	66312420	2	...	2388	
2 Quilon	34	172223	48519	53520	356	367	66161	171574	93599110	20	1	3117	
3 Kottayam	21	70756	15763	26309	469	372	27843	70843	70945021	4	...	664	
4 Trichur	27	46861	8373	19193	685	164	18444	46617	68182758	5	...	1317	
5 Palghat	25	36586	5956	10399	589	532	19110	36581	37181212	22	...	47	
6 Kozhikode	26	60806	12658	18501	391	764	28492	60791	37834705	3	...	47	
7 Tellicherry	33	77911	9142	10889	635	1911	55334	77948	39842279	9	...	76	
Total (1958-59)	188	572742	140961	163917	3452	9340	255072	570487	413897505	65	1	7656	
Total (1957-58)	188	588183	161599	162927	4011	11281	248365	591267	436736017	52	11	5467	

Source: Inspector General of Registration, Kerala State.

XXII REGISTRATION

No. 22.2 Receipts and Expenditure on account of working of the Registration Department in Kerala for the year 1958-59.

DESCRIPTION		AMOUNT Rs.
Receipts		
1.	Fee for registering documents	2854048.54
2.	Fee for granting copies	88106.73
3.	Other receipts	655470.87
	TOTAL	3597626.14
Expenditure		
1.	Total establishment charges	1576152.08
2.	Total allowances	892097.71
3.	Total contingencies	139478.56
4.	Refunds	1586.62
	TOTAL	2609314.97
Net Receipts	1958-59	988311.17
	1957-58	1106967.21

Source: Inspector General of Registration, Kerala State.

XXII REGISTRATION

No. 22.3

Transfers of Agricultural Land

Area Transferred (in acres) according to kind of deed and type of land (Travancore-Cochin area)

(1) 1956

TYPE OF LAND	KIND OF DEED					
	Total	Lease	Mortgage (with possession)	Sales	Gifts	Others
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
All types	233116	9421	26577	63563	6698	126857
Irrigated single crop	10983	625	1009	3093	290	5967
Unirrigated single crop	16732	850	1608	5053	416	8804
Irrigated Double crop	10300	397	1389	3252	359	4903
Unirrigated Double crop	20025	683	2911	5739	422	10270
Garden Land	175076	6866	19660	46426	5211	96913

(ii) 1957

TYPE OF LAND	KIND OF DEED										
	Total	Lease	Sales	Mortgage with- possession	Mortgage with out possession	Recon- veyance	Gifts	Bhoodan	Receipt	Parti- tion	Others
1 All types	205708	7554	56526	22385	30360	12198	9700	24	7301	42589	17071
2 Irrigated Single Crop	9684	320	2946	720	1013	740	542	2	401	2067	933
3 Unirrigated single crop	13511	619	4611	898	1837	862	522	4	184	2841	1133
4 Irrigated double crop	9123	199	2601	1263	1185	620	427	---	225	1621	982
5 Unirrigated double crop	17370	879	5558	2763	2596	1216	607	---	551	1652	1548
6 Garden Land	156020	5537	40810	16741	23729	8760	7602	18	5940	34408	12475

XXIII. EXCISE

No. 23. 1 Number of Todday Shops, Trees topped and tree tax realised (1958-59)

DISTRICT	1	2	3	4	5	6	No. of trees marked for tapping			10
							Cocoanut	Palmyrah	Choondapana	
	Population of non prohibition area with shops.	Area in square miles of non prohibition area.	No. of shops.	Area per shop (square miles)	Population per shop				Tree tax Rs.	
Quilon	1053544	1301.0	94	13.8	11104	17558	...	150	107028.00	
Alleppey	1537957	719.2	254	2.8	6055	32786	...	111	212287.90	
Kottayam	1082558	956.0	255	3.8	4245	29197	...	8400	275982.00	
Ernakulam	1318946	1161.9	359	3.2	3674	54612	...	13584	490512.00	
Trichur	943710	784.0	131	6.5	7203	50173	...	443	245326.20	
Total 1958-59	5936715	4922.1	1093	4.5	5432	184326	...	22688	1331136.10	
Total 1957-58	6061683	5217.6	1089	4.8	5566	188112	20	24378	1410146.00	

Source : Excise Department.

XXIII EXCISE

No. 23. 2 Number of shops and the quantity of arrack issued for consumption during the year 1958-59.

DISTRICT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Quilon	1299.01	1043854	39	32.43	26096.35	66843.25	3317.44	70160.69	
Alleppey	705.90	1537957	48	16.60	31424.00	40094.58	1056.95	41151.53	
Kottayam	2827.45	1439883	83	33.14	17141.00	114862.64	2777.03	117639.67	
Ernakulam	1161.05	1123633	150	10.30	11348.00	140350.93	2843.52	143194.45	
Trichur	784.00	943701	77	10.10	12255.00	65886.45	...	65886.45	
Total 1958-59	6777.41	6089037	397	17.07	15335.00	428037.85	9994.94	438032.79	
Total 1957-58	6348.00	6251173	407	15.06	15359.00	470074.36	12149.18	482223.54	

Source : Excise Department, [1 litre=0.220 gallons]

XXIII EXCISE

Quantity of foreign liquor imported in the year 1958-59.

No. 23. 3

ITEMS	IMPORTED ON PAYMENT OF DUTY											Total imported Quantity (Litres)	
	From Foreign country		From Indian Dominion										TOTAL
	by Sea		By Sea			By Land			Quantity	Duty	Quantity			Duty
	Quantity (Litres)	Duty (Rs.)	Quantity (Litres)	Duty (Rs.)	Quantity (Litres)	Duty (Rs.)	Quantity (Litres)	Duty (Rs.)					(Litres)		(Rs.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11			
Spirit	12995.87	7730	....	....	81509.11	611924.73	94504.98	619654.75	4161.86	98666.84	
Wine	953.75	....	....	....	113.65	....	1067.40	....	2409.38	3476.78	
Ales, Beer, Cider etc.	2986.72	....	....	....	165098.22	27087.50	168084.94	27087.50	6147.33	174232.27	
Total 1958-59	16936.34	7730	....	....	246720.98	639012.25	263657.32	646742.25	12718.57	276375.89	
Total 1957-58	46100.99	37029	5073.34	37855	144040.01	322757.00	195214.34	397641.00	37590.87	232805.21			

Source: Excise Department, Kerala State.

[1 litre = 0. 220 gallon]

121

XXIII EXCISE

Licence Fees on foreign Liquor, Wine etc. for the year 1958-59.

No. 23. 4

DISTRICT	Rentals		Licence fee for Wholesale the sale of me- licenced wine.		Special licence fee for foreign liquor in Clubs.		Licence fee for the sale of myt- licenced spirits.		Occasional licence fees.		Gallonsage fee	TOTAL
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10			
TRIVANDRUM	39100	9000	1000	1800	200	....	....	11352.33	14352.33	
QUILON	39100	9000	500	2000	400	8367.24	....	87440.40	146807.64		
ALLEPPEY	28250	6000	....	....	400	....	....	27666.04	62316.04
KOTTAYAM	79300	51000	....	....	1200	22.37	....	241759.24	373281.61
ERNAKULAM	48275	39000	....	....	20800	16.38	....	226709.03	334800.41
TRICHUR	29050	12000	....	....	2200	3580.50	....	132607.65	179438.15
TOTAL 1958-59	223975	117000	1500	3800	25200	11986.49	....	727534.69	1110996.18		
TOTAL 1957-58	160300	93000	2950	6524	17000	10632.83	1103.49	664850.10	956360.42			

Source: Excise Department, Kerala State.

XXIII EXCISE

No. 23 . 5 Opium and Ganja shops and the quantity consumed during the year 1958-59.

DISTRICT	Number of shops		Quantity Consumed	
	Opium	Ganja	Opium (K. Grs.)	Ganja (K. Grs.)
1	2	3	4	5
Quilon	6	6	11,197	74,520
Alleppey	18	18	44,789	67,650
Kottayam	24	24	112,905	83,979
Ernakulam	29	29	114,654	69,983
Trichur	7	7	45,256	34,058
Total 1958-59	84	84	328,801	330,190
Total 1957-58	104	104	500,609	563,591

Source: Excise Department, Kerala State

XXIII. EXCISE

No. 23. 6 Receipts and Expenditure of the Excise Department for the year 1958-59.

ITEMS	AMOUNT (Rs.)
A. Receipts from :	
a) Country Spirits	5024669 . 85
b) Country Liquor	13288951 . 90
c) Wine and Spirits	1832982 . 17
d) Commercial Spirits	65197 . 36
e) Opium	596047 . 46
f) Duties on Medical Preparations	612307 . 82
g) Hemp and other drugs	117238 . 83
h) Receipt from distilleries	243376 . 00
i) Fines, Confiscations etc.	190755 . 22
j) Recoveries of overpayments	3075 . 46
k) Collection of payments of services rendered	75463 . 05
l) Malt liquor	12024 . 07
Abkari Total	22062089 . 19
Deduct refunds	11651 . 14
Receipts Total 1958-59	22050438 . 05
" 1957-58	22006281 . 69
B. Expenditure on:	
a) Superintendence	274654 . 00
b) District Executive Establishment Range Officers	1321829 . 00
c) Prohibition	343338 . 00
d) Distilleries	22489 . 00
e) Cost of Opium supplied to the department	....
f) Purchase of Ganja and other drugs	....
g) Compensation	....
Total 1958-59	1962310 . 00
Total 1957-58	1841069 . 06

Source : Excise Department, Kerala State.

XXIV SALES TAX

No. 24 . 1 Number of Registered Dealers (1958-'59)

DISTRICT	No. at the beginning of the year 1958-59			No. newly issued	Number cancelled	No. at the end of the year	Registration fee realised
	Total	No. renewed	No. not renewed				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Trivandrum	4489	2956	1533	468	1303	3654	23915 . 75
Quilon	3984	3118	866	457	521	3920	21556 . 00
Alleppey	3694	3356	338	257	213	3738	21667 . 00
Kottayam	3679	2486	1193	1080	1091	3668	21396 . 00
Ernakulam	5139	4180	959	591	592	5138	28456 . 35
Trichur	4033	3266	767	418	794	3657	23003 . 00
Palghat	3350	3020	330	708	317	3741	21258 . 00
Kozhikode	4734	4349	385	711	394	5051	32616 . 00
Cannanore	3894	3412	482	293	482	3705	24990 . 00
Total	36996	30143	6853	4983	5707	36272	218858 . 10

Source : Sales Tax Department.

XXIV SALES TAX

No. 24 . 2 Details of Licences (1958-59)

DISTRICT	No. of licences at the beginning of the year	No. of licences newly issued	Number can called or trans-ferred	Number at the end of the year	Bullion and speci	Cotton	Cotton yarn other than hand spun yarn	Hand spun yarn	Cloth woven on handloom wholly or partly with Mill yarn	Cloth woven on handloom with hand spun yarn	Hill produce	Brokers and commission agents	Food-grains	Motor spirit
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Trivandrum	2051	417	1726	742	....	1	33	....	4	....	....	2	....	22
Quilon	2036	330	1696	670	9	....	7	....	1	....	14	4	....	19
Alleppey	2830	196	1920	1106	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	25
Kottayam	2011	302	1521	792	8	....	3	....	....	....	79	8	....	45
Ernakulam	3361	410	1970	1801	35	....	13	....	....	....	....	22	....	25
Trichur	2356	230	1474	1112	45	4	6	....	31	23	....	24	....	18
Palghat	740	183	240	683	22	11	13	....	....	....	....	1	....	35
Kozhikode	1005	739	437	1307	60	12	26	....	....	....	73	24	....	22
Cannanore	914	103	421	596	17	....	49	....	....	....	25	7	....	29
Total	17304	2910	11405	8809	204	28	158	....	36	23	191	92	....	240

Source: Sales Tax And Agricultural Income Tax Department

Details of Licences (1958-59)

(Contd.)

0	16	17	18	19	20	21
DISTRICT	Articles exempted under Section '6'	Section 5 (vii)	Hides & Skins	Coir	Husk	Text Book
Trivandrum	471	209	....	....	....	....
Quilon	598	12	1	3	....	2
Alleppey	1065	....	....	....	....	....
Kottayam	495	151	3	....	....	....
Ernakulam	1452	243	....	11	....	....
Trichur	72	886	3	....	....	....
Palghat	344	251	6	....	....	....
Kozhikode	919	164	7	....	....	....
Cannanore	451	13	5	....	....	....
TOTAL	5867	1929	25	14	....	2

Source: Sales Tax and Agricultural Income Tax Department.

XXIV. SALES TAX

Analysis of Sales Tax Revenue

No. 24.3

Years	Sales Tax Ordinary	Sales Tax Additional	Sales Tax on Motor spirit	Surcharge	Registration fee	Licence fee	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1951-52	16824873	1318263	1954575	....	191864	638384	4636577	25564536
1952-53	17685850	1304791	2743604	....	203263	581211	706788	22625507
1953-54	17105642	1561123	4332794	....	192897	456376	213922	23862754
1954-55	16900617	1371143	4385410	....	166148	412708	855539	24091565
1955-56	18546192	1677926	3010012	....	134353	321818	98825	23789126
1956-57	21073838	1957428	3602892	....	131610	450595	88563	27304925
1957-58	36801322	2665121	4800808	....	170754	736411	104389 + 834	45279639
1958-59	44313226	1174085	7905336	1142119	218858	784850	197887	55736331

Note: (1) The figures for the years 1951-52 to 1955-56 are for Travancore-Cochin State.

(2) The figures for the year 1956-57 are for Travancore-Cochin State and Malabar area.

Source: Sales Tax and Agricultural Income Tax Department.

XXIV SALES TAX

No. 24 . 4

Statement showing classification of assesseees for the year 1958-59
according to the grade of turn over assessed to Sales Tax

Grade of turn over				No. of assessments in each grade
1				2
Between	10000	and	15000	6791
"	15001	"	20000	2631
"	20001	"	30000	1922
"	30001	"	40000	1094
"	40001	"	50000	811
"	50001	"	60000	617
"	60001	"	70000	469
"	70001	"	80000	367
"	80001	"	90000	281
"	90001	"	100000	275
"	100001	"	200000	988
"	200001	"	300000	376
"	300001	"	400000	208
"	400001	"	500000	136
"	500001	"	600000	79
"	600001	"	700000	65
"	700001	"	800000	64
"	800001	"	900000	41
"	900001	"	1000000	28
Above Rs.	1000000			143
TOTAL				17386

Source : Sales Tax Department

XXIV. SALES TAX

No. 24.5 Number of Assessments, Total turn over assessed and Total Sales Tax levied on the different types of Business in 1958-59.

Classification	Number of assessments	Total turn over assessed	Total Sales tax levied (Rs.)
1	2	3	4
1. Aluminium	9	6681583	232389 . 87
2. Aloe yarn	3	922044	9493 . 32
3. Arack	13	649921	9907 . 82
4. Books	41	1578552	29537 . 10
5. Betel nuts	144	19659364	738167 . 48
6. Bullion and Ornaments	385	41752503	556303 . 71
7. Bamboo ; mats	12	1113143	20704 . 65
8. Butter, ghee etc.	36	143616	2852 . 12
9. Beef	1	5930	92 . 00
10. Building and Engineering contract	89	3737679	69815 . 10
11. Copra	537	158053534	4485924 . 53
12. Cocoonut oil	242	29526584	684179 . 55
13. Cotton yarn	78	32353868	272331 . 98
14. Coffee	165	6616423	211994 . 11
15. Cement	72	12086443	561862 . 69
16. Cottage industry products	33	147137	2791 . 53
17. Cycle parts	32	2072904	39402 . 13
18. Copper and Brass vessels	45	26669969	49751 . 79
19. Confectionary	49	774620	10055 . 37
20. Coir yarn	187	38637776	773888 . 49
21. Chemicals and Drugs	458	33425805	673480 . 07
22. Cuttery	14	8413600	168272 . 00
22. (a) Cigarettes	17	3759962	183343 . 00
23. Cashew and its kernals	92	44250289	328419 . 24
24. Electro plating	3	185779	4515 . 00
25. Edible oils	9	266883	6744 . 00
26. Electrical goods	223	12381150	440254 . 72
27. Explosives	5	394657	7263 . 00
28. Furniture	31	336159	6718 . 59
29. Food-grains	164	15165769	17574 . 49
30. Food products	843	34398054	355507 . 99
31. Fire wood	19	427206	7472 . 29
32. Fish	3	48101	792 . 00
33. Furnace oil lubricants	3	26915333	538296 . 00
34. Fruits and vegetables	24	198185	2248 . 32

No. 24.5 (Contd.)

	1	2	3	4
35. Glass ware		32	987150	74130 . 80
36. Gunnies		226	1543377	30236 . 56
37. Gum		5	838250	16765 . 00
38. Gingelly oil		9	492369	9847 . 00
39. Groceries		8	1706887	34149 . 00
40. Husk and Shell		13	89777	1738 . 40
41. Hill produce		172	26370164	921736 . 61
42. Hession cloth		4	578900	12112 . 00
43. Handloom cloth		28	484678	86 . 00
44. Hotels and Bakeries		163	6520410	146432 . 44
45. Hardware and cutlery		303	28697515	626590 . 37
46. Instruments and apparatus		9	370695	7339 . 35
47. Ivory goods		10	195194	3446 . 22
48. Ice		1	118324	2366 . 48
49. Jaggery		38	1769077	47531 . 00
50. Kerosene oil		68	26239912	727273 . 73
51. Leather		70	1683632	33143 . 12
52. Lemongrass oil		13	2357721	96194 . 93
53. Lime shell		1	32971	676 . 00
54. Manufactured tobacco		145	5054510.95	216725 . 53
55. Motor spirit		112	73646737	5192352 . 97
56. Matches		58	2034740	41769 . 31
57. Machinery		60	8062227	245266 . 76
58. Motor vehicles and spare parts		141	18647052	1006837 . 35
59. Milk		9	369905	5898 . 04
60. Manure		24	3185447	59710 . 66
61. Oil seeds		29	2848576	64714 . 66
62. Oil cake		11	105493	1353 . 00
63. Provisions		5006	256051009	5251010 . 32
64. Photographic goods		107	1895850	102689 . 90
65. Printing press		25	1210973	23837 . 83
66. Prawns		12	1266535	28837 . 83
67. Potteries		3	80248	1474 . 00
68. Packing cases		4	151175	3023 . 51
69. Paper		58	6455238	129725 . 85
70. Rubber		232	26718535	660073 . 28
71. Rayon and Art silk		5	652331	58302 . 00
72. Spices		61	35786943	764181 . 17
73. Spirits, wines and liquors		66	3633412	168891 . 29
74. Soaps		133	18215389	372542 . 73

	1	2	3	4
75. Stationery		587	26838627	4618973 . 09
76. Sanitary goods		1	150520	3010 . 00
77. Supply contract		5	59360	673 . 63
78. Sport goods		2	20000	386 . 25
79. Starch		1	45106	902 . 00
80. Screwpine works		2	41225	729 . 00
81. Stainless steel		3	163911	3278 . 22
82. Timber		791	49432512	1259623 . 78
83. Textiles		1630	76252475	2209117 . 69
84 (a) Tyres and Tubes		15	7918921	405018 . 51
(b) Tobacco		420	27130701	1190989 - 00
85. Tea		242	144898386	2648554 . 24
86. Typewriters		2	493940	8160 . 00
87. Tiles and Bricks		74	5730588	119579 . 51
88. Turmeric		15	5517	401 . 98
89. Tamarind seed		9	460790	18986 . 00
90. Tin		1	480667	9882 . 00
91. Umbrella		29	119557	2086 . 00
92. Works contracts		89	6757914	131479 . 00
93. Watches and clocks		17	1223321	43770 . 57
94. Wireless instruments		27	718945	25134 . 90

Source : Sales tax & Agricultural Income tax Department.

XXV AGRICULTURAL INCOME TAX

No. 25.1 Number and classification of persons assessed to Agricultural Income-Tax during 1958-59.

DISTRICT	Individuals		Companies		Registered Firms		Unregistered Firms		Hindu divided families		Tenants in common		Marumakkathayam Tarwad		Total	
	No. of assessments	Tax levied Rs.	No. of assessments	Tax levied Rs.	No. of assessments	Tax levied Rs.	No. of assessments	Tax levied Rs.	No. of assessments	Tax levied Rs.	No. of assessments	Tax levied Rs.	No. of assessments	Tax levied Rs.	No. of assessments	Tax levied Rs.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Trivandrum	619	94376	4	7279	....	....	5	17675	4	1520	9	2828	641	123678	1398	411158
Quilon	1353	309972	25	94050	....	....	16	5216	4	1920	....	....	1539	634368	....	....
Alleppey	1471	461432	13	113822	....	....	46	22861	6	31517	3	4736	1539	634368	....	....
Kottayam	2222	683468	917	10890637	....	....	30	33065	62	110176	46	28268	18	11751101	....	....
Ernakulam	1937	683602	18	28950	....	....	61	24793	13	11660	100	43321	2129	792326	....	....
Trichur	569	198444	36	10310	....	....	25	20497	27	9284	248	226736	906	466137	....	....
Palghat	949	802458	10	196269	....	....	634	333111	27	25765	211	156685	1838	1528796	....	....
Kozhikode	1260	2008880	14	746904	....	....	68	170855	2	3221	58	100736	1407	3120452	....	....
Cannanore	196	110672	....	....	....	....	83	55913	3	132	55	84148	337	250865	....	....
Total	10576	5353304	1037	12088221	12	104142	31	34153	1000	761097	132	113287	702	624677	13490	19078881

Source: Agricultural Income Tax And Sales Tax Department.

XXV AGRICULTURAL INCOME TAX

Analysis of Agricultural Income Tax Revenue

Year	Agricultural Income Tax		Agricultural Super Tax		Surcharge		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1951-52	5908617	1232746	....	....	7141363	....	....	....
1952-53	7752365	1833835	....	....	9586200	....	....	....
1953-54	7643965	1280879	....	....	8924844	....	....	....
1954-55	12012969	3012728	....	....	15025697	....	....	....
1955-56	12577894	4545656	....	....	17123550	....	....	....
1956-57	9705798	3678683	....	....	13384481	....	....	....
1957-58	15163045	3225926	....	....	18388971	....	....	....
1958-59	10979546	6607345	....	571718	18158609	....	....	....

Note: (1) The figures for the years 1951-52 to 1955-56 are for Travancore-Cochin State
 (2) The figures for the year 1956-57 are for Travancore-Cochin State & Malabar area
 Source: Sales Tax And Agricultural Income Tax Department.

XXV AGRICULTURAL INCOME TAX

No. 25.3 Number of assessments, total Agricultural Income and Agricultural Income Tax demanded according to selected grades of Income and class of assesses during 1958-59

Grades of Income	Individuals									
	Hindu undivided family					Marumakkathayam Tarward				
	No. of assessments.	Total Income assessed	Total Agl. Income Tax	No. of assess-ments	Total Income assessed	Total Agricultural Income Tax	No. of assess-ments	Total Income assessed	Total Agri. Income Tax	Total
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
Below 5000	6490	21269704	833880.82	247	1058619	68493.19	84	356435	21918.81	
Between 5000 & 10000	3151	23872836	1357432.01	492	3450312	185082.55	361	2609526	165246.47	
" 10001 & 25000	814	16372197	1365833.53	206	2612384	256585.49	221	2374905	199513.77	
" 25001 .. 50000	73	3315186	338168.63	9	332991	45245.49	61	1525381	138379.19	
" 50001 .. 100000	10	719773	159307.25	4	231294	44054.03	17	707778	97116.48	
" 100001 .. 200000	2	241490	75133.90	1	180343	83854.79	1	105120	8147.33	
200001 and above	2	336536	192759.71	1	283801	53720.00	....	....	....
Total	10542	66127722	4322815.85	960	8149744	737035.54	745	7679145	630322.05	

(Contd.)

Grades of Income	Tenants in common										Unregistered firms & Companies & Other concerns assessable at company rate.										TOTAL									
	Association of persons					Companies & Other concerns assessable at company rate.					Association of persons					Companies & Other concerns assessable at company rate.					Total Income assessed	Total Agricultural Incometax								
	No. of assess-ments	Total Income tax assessed	Total Agl. Income	No. of assess-ments	Total Income assessed	Total Agl. Income tax assessed	No. of assess-ments	Total Income assessed	Total Agl. Income tax assessed	No. of assess-ments	Total Income assessed	Total Agl. Income tax assessed	No. of assess-ments	Total Income assessed	Total Agl. Income tax assessed	No. of assess-ments	Total Income assessed	Total Agl. Income tax assessed	No. of assess-ments	Total Income assessed	Total Agl. Income tax assessed	No. of assess-ments	Total Income assessed	Total Agl. Income tax assessed	No. of assess-ments	Total Income assessed	Total Agl. Income tax assessed			
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38		
Below 5000	20	69028	1411.00	6	31324	1908.31	673	1721863	54457.60	7520	24506975	982069.73																		
Between 5000 & 10000	52	326436	10054.48	17	173595	9420.67	219	1412545	38623.53	4292	31845250	1765859.73																		
" 10001 & 25000	65	880253	46593.69	13	171893	15265.83	94	1716371	228094.36	1413	24128203	2111886.67																		
" 25001 & 50000	14	575264	92096.31	1	40536	8009.00	18	1570052	564522.26	176	7359420	1186720.88																		
" 50001 & 100000	....	....	....	1	61868	12171.61	12	1424847	461338.81	44	3145560	773988.18																		
" 100001 & 200000	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	1877101	451769.00	20	2404034	618905.02																		
" 200001 & above	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	20048787	4471623.78	24	20669124	4718103.49																		
Total	151	1850981	150155.48	38	479216	46775.42	1053	29771778	6270429.34	13489	114058586	12157533.68																		

Source: Sales Tax And Agricultural Income Tax Department

XXV AGRICULTURAL INCOME TAX

No. 25.4 Number of assessments, total Agricultural super tax demanded according to selected grades of income and classes of assesses in 1958-59.

Grades of Income	Individuals										Unregistered firms and associations	
	Undivided Hindu family					Tenants in common					TOTAL	
	No. of assessments	Agri. income Super tax assessed	No. of assessments	Agri. Income Super tax assessed	No. of assessments	Agri. Income Super tax assessed	No. of assessments	Agri. Income Super tax assessed	No. of assessments	Agri. Income Super tax assessed	Agri. Super tax	Super tax
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10			
Upto 25000
Between 25000 & 40000	70	1864826	63401.59	15	480246	10587.15	1	39890	2915.75			
" 40001 & 55000	11	601984	31490.76	2	98150	3300.81	2	95431	11724.35			
" 50001 & 70000	4	2840900	25662.64	2	120127	11631.83	...	...	...
" 70001 & 85000	3	225804	21790.64	...	...	...	...	...	...
" 85001 & above	7	831212	184765.59	1	283801	10475.00	...	...	...
T O T A L	95	6364726	327111.22	20	982324	35994.79	3	135321	14640.13			

132

(Contd.)

Grades of Income	Companies & other concerns assessable at company rate										Marumakathayam Tarward Namboodiri family etc.		TOTAL	
	Companies & other concerns assessable at company rate					Marumakathayam Tarward Namboodiri family etc.					TOTAL			
	No. of assessments	Agri. income Super tax assessed	No. of assessments	Agri. Income Super tax assessed	No. of assessments	Agri. Income Super tax assessed	No. of assessments	Agri. Income Super tax assessed	No. of assessments	Agri. Income Super tax assessed	Agri. Super tax	Super tax		
0	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
Upto 25000	132	472543	57168.81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Between 25001 & 40000	11	453592	61944.30	11	332826	4774.50	...	...	...	...	...	...
" 40001 & 55000	3	138958	16674.00	8	385402	15364.84	...	...	...	...	...	...
" 55001 & 70000	5	315726	38176.18	2	118610	4380.26	...	...	...	...	...	...
" 70001 & 85000	3	230514	29660.68	1	73944	8604.32	...	...	...	...	...	...
85001 and above	40	23284791	5960706.20	1	95854	7312.13	...	...	...	...	...	...
T O T A L	194	24896124	6164330.17	23	1006636	40436.05	...	...	...	...	...	6582512.33

Source: Sales tax and Agricultural Income tax Department.

XXV. AGRICULTURAL INCOME TAX

No. 25.5

Number of assessments, Total Agricultural Income assessed and total
Agricultural Income Tax and Super Tax demanded in different types of
Agricultural produce in 1958-1959.

Classification of crops	Number of assessments	Total income assessed	Total Income tax and Super tax demanded
1	2	3	4
Tea	192	17252463	6803389 . 01
Rubber	1053	17634703	5508399 . 60
Cardamom	1003	7335229	595577 . 20
Other plantation crops, pepper etc.	2020	6632715	787093 . 79
Paddy, coconuts and other crops	10222	66489426	4117280 . 12
TOTAL	14490	115344536	17811739 . 72

Source: Sales Tax and Agricultural Income Tax Department.

XXVI. INCOME TAX

No. 26.1 Analysis of the Net Demand of Income-tax and Super-tax for the Financial year 1958-59 according to the class of Income assessed for the Kerala State.

CLASSIFICATION	No. of assesseees in each category	Income Rs. (000)	Income tax Rs. (000)	Super tax Rs. (000)
1	2	3	4	5
A. DEMAND				
Salaries				
(a) Central Government	226	1721	110	42
(b) State Government	1003	5990	227	30
(c) Others	3109	27640	2523	1223
Interest on Securities				
(a) Government of India, State Government and Local Authorities (tax-free)	130	160	25	18
(b) Government of India, State Government and Local Authorities (taxed)	656	1385	287	337
(c) Companies	66	104	14	14
Property	5974	6910	627	285
Business and professions	11818	143203	17642	18408
Share and Partnership Profits				
(a) Share of profits from Registered Firm (taxed)	595	12278	1928	867
(b) Share of profits from Unregistered Firm and association of persons (taxed) and Partner- ship profit from registered firm charged to tax in the hands of the Firm under the second proviso to Section 23 (5) (a)	289	1804	142	45
Other Sources				
(a) Dividends	1983	6783	1247	998
(b) Interest or other sums received under deduc- tion of tax	62	152	13	3
(c) Others	3638	8679	943	739
Capital Gains				
(a) Immovable property	7	147	33	—
(b) Machinery and plant	3	33	4	—
(c) Others	6	130	27	—
Income Accruing or Arising Abroad.				
(a) Assessed on remittance basis	48	338	13	5
(b) Assessed on arising basis—Business, profes- sion etc.	23	840	186	116
(c) Assessed on arising basis—Others	28	371	58	55
Total Demand (A)	29664	218668	26049	23185

No. 26.1. (Contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5
B. REBATE					
(a) Section 7 (1) and on account of Provident and Superannuation Funds	1625	1297	101	....	....
(b) On account of insurance premia	4234	3990	311	....	....
(c) Share and Partnership profits already charged to tax	290	1789	138	12	12
(d) Interest from tax free securities	117	118	23	....	....
(e) Income accruing or arising in Jammu and Kashmir State	....	....	....	....	....
(f) Profits of co-operative societies or dividends therefrom	61	81	14	....	....
(g) Donations to charitable institutions or funds	79	60	8	3	3
(h) Dividends exempt from Super-tax under Section 56 A (1)	....	....	....	....	....
(i) Profits of newly established industries exempt	6	16	3	....	....
(j) Share of tax paid by Registered Firm	587	445	57	....	....
(k) Rebate of Income-tax allowable to Companies	11	....	200	....	....
(l) Rebate of Super-tax allowable to Companies	309	....	....	7172	7172
(m) Rebate on income arising in Merged territories	1	....	*	....	....
(n) Rebate on income arising in Part 'B' States	2	....	*	....	....
(o) Loss set off under Section 24 (1)	52	226	21	13	13
(p) Loss set off under Section 24 (2)	15	579	152	234	234
Total Rebate (B)	7389	8601	1028	7435	7435
Tax Payable (A - B)	....	....	25021	15750	15750

G. TAX DEDUCTED OR PAID AT SOURCE

(i) Amount given credit in assessments.					
(a) Central Government Salaries	185	1550	101	39	39
(b) State Government Salaries	688	4900	161	16	16
(c) Other Salaries	1965	22718	2305	670	670
(d) Interest on Securities — Central and State Governments and Local Authorities	476	1246	402	7	7
(e) Interest on Securities — Companies	45	60	17	....	....
(f) Dividends	1522	6205	1518	84	84
(g) Interest or other sums received under deduction of tax	20	101	7	....	....
(h) Others	99	....	174	....	....
Total	5000	36780	4685	816	816

* No figures as the tax involved is less than Rs. 500/-

No. 26.1 (Contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5
(ii) Amount refundable due to income being exempt or below taxable limit.					
(a) Central Government Salaries		2	4	*	....
(b) State Government Salaries		4	11	*	....
(c) Other Salaries		4	13	*	....
(d) Interest on Securities - Central and State Government and Local Authorities		123	103	44	....
(e) Interest on Securities - Companies		4	1	*	....
(f) Dividends		761	324	76	....
(g) Interest or other sums received under deduction of tax		4	1	1	....
(h) Others		2	1	*	....
Total		904	458	121	....
Total Tax deducted or paid at source (C)		5904	37238	4806	816

D. DOUBLE INCOME-TAX RELIEF

(a) United Kingdom	1	....	1	....
(b) Pakistan	....	....	....	....
(c) Burma	....	....	....	....
(d) Ceylon	....	....	....	....
(e) Aden	....	....	....	....
(f) Other countries	4	....	1	....
Total Double Income-tax Relief (D)	5	....	2	....
Net Demand [A - (B+C+D)]	....	....	20213	14934
<i>Add</i> Unclassified Demand on account of reassessments under Section 34 revision and appeals, etc.	....	...	1539	1011
<i>Deduct</i> Unclassified Refund on account of revisions, appeals etc.	....	....	1599	895
Total Net Demand	....	....	20153	15050

Notes:- (i) The net demand analysed above includes I. T. & S. T. Demand of Rs. 398 (000) and Rs. 201 (000) respectively levied under section 34 (1) (a) and 34 (1) (b) of the Income-tax Act.

(ii) The net demand of Surcharge on Income-tax and Super-tax levied in the year, which is not analysed in this statement is Rs. 2013 (000).

* No figures as the tax involved is less than Rs. 500/-

XXVI INCOME TAX

No. 26. 2 Trade Classification of Business and Professional Income assessed to Income-tax & Super-tax during the financial year 1958 - 1959.
FOR THE STATE OF KERALA

CLASSIFICATION	No of assessees.	Income Rs. (000)	Income-tax. Rs. (000)	Super tax. Rs. (000)
1. Forestry, Mining & Quarrying				
1. Forestry and woodcutting	49	1080	91	46
2. Coal mining	....	....	....	....
3. Iron - ore mining	....	....	....	....
4. Metal mining except iron - ore	1	1190	357	595
5. Crude Petroleum & natural gas	....	....	....	....
6. Stone quarrying, clay & sand pits	....	....	....	....
7. Mica	....	....	....	....
8. Salt, saltpetre & saline substances	2	17	2	....
9. Other non - metallic mining & quarrying	....	....	....	....
TOTAL	52	2287	450	641
2. Primary industries and processing and manufacture of foodstuffs (including beverages and narcotics)				
1. Tea Plantation	51	11423	2849	5224
2. Coffee plantation	2	260	76	126
3. Other plantations (including rubber)	1	23	7	4
4. Fishing	14	391	22	2
5. Grains & pulses (milling, grinding, etc)	48	694	77	42
6. Vegetable oils & dairy products	181	2281	218	85
7. Sugar industries	1	539	162	270
8. Tobacco (including cigarette & beedi) manufactures	43	764	56	24
9. Processing & manufacture of other foodstuffs	51	816	53	25
TOTAL	392	27292	3520	5802
3. Processing and manufacture Textiles and leather and products there of.				
1. Cotton textiles	56	3345	850	933
2. Wool and woollen manufactures	....	....	....	....
3. Silk manufactures	....	....	....	....
4. Manufacture of rayon or artificial silk	....	....	....	....
5. Wearing apparel & made-up textile goods	15	745	162	204
6. Jute manufactures	....	....	....	....
7. Hemp and flax manufactures	....	....	....	....
8. Other textile industries	68	1206	254	272
9. Leather, leather products & footwear	24	126	3	....
TOTAL	163	5422	2269	2409

No. 26. 2. (Contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5
4. Processing and manufacture Metals & Chemicals & products thereof.					
1. Iron & Steel (basic manufacture)	....	....	....	....	....
2. Non-ferrous metals (basic manufacture)	....	....	....	....	....
3. Transport equipment (repair, assembly, manufacture, etc.)	32	333	25	10	
4. Electrical machinery (apparatus, appliances, etc.)	2	36	3	....
5. Other machinery (including engineering workshops)	25	207	21	15	
6. Manufacture of other metal products	29	2782	620	1222	
7. Basic industrial chemicals, fertiliser and power alcohol.	5	43	2	....
8. Medical and pharmaceutical preparations.	30	344	37	20	
9. Manufacture of other chemical products.	31	643	93	53	
TOTAL	160	4388	801	1320	
5. Processing and manufacture Cement rubber, paper and other mineral products.					
1. Products of petroleum & coal	....	....	....	....
2. Bricks articles & other structural clay products.	84	2354	389	341	
3. Cement and cement products	....	....	....	....
4. Non-metallic mineral products (earthenware, glass, etc.)	2	709	211	351	
5. Rubber and products thereof.	9	201	38	56	
6. Wood products (including furniture and fixtures.)	73	2291	515	757	
7. Paper & paper manufactures	1	9	1	....
8. Printing & allied industries	77	585	52	34	
9. Other processing & manufacturing industries.	107	1104	64	42	
TOTAL	353	7253	1270	1581	
6. Construction & Utilities.					
1. Construction & maintenance of buildings	428	4280	344	130	
2. Construction & maintenance of roads, bridges, etc.	165	1524	88	28	
3. Construction & maintenance of telegraph & telephone lines.	1	18	2	....
4. Construction and Maintenance of irrigation & other agricultural works.	....	....	....	....
5. Other miscellaneous construction and maintenance works.	15	167	10	5	
6. Electric generation and supply.	1	101	21	27	
7. Water storage and supply.	1	10	1	....
8. Sanitary works and Services.	6	57	4	....
9. Other utility services (e. g. gas works, laundry, etc.)	4	77	2	....
TOTAL	621	6234	472	190	

No. 26 2. (Contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5
7. Commerce, Transport & Communications					
1. Retail trade in foodstuffs (including beverages & narcotics)		1863	11461	487	133
2. Retail trade in commodities other than foodstuffs.		4295	28515	1514	487
3. Wholesale trade in foodstuffs (including beverages & narcotics)		559	9216	986	547
4. Whole sale trade in commodities other than foodstuffs.		886	25817	3487	3024
5. Transport by road		484	6353	663	467
6. Transport by water		163	1786	428	542
7. Transport by air		....	....	....	....
8. Railway transport.		....	....	....	....
9. Other transport & communications and incidental services.		25	201	17	10
	TOTAL	8275	83349	7582	5210
8. Finance.					
1. Indian banks.		115	3835	1053	1348
2. Non-Indian banks.		1	4	1	2
3. Indian insurance companies		2	105	31	23
4. Non-Indian insurance companies		....	....	....	....
5. Money lenders and indigeneous bankers		242	2497	236	115
6. Stock & share brokers & jobbers.		9	465	95	169
7. Managing agents..		14	397	106	102
8. All other brokers & agents (including insurance agents.)		203	1719	20	145
9. Other financial businesses		64	761	171	272
	TOTAL	650	9783	1895	2176
9. Professions					
1. Education and teaching services		43	210	5	....
2. Literature, art and journalism .		21	143	7	....
3. Medical & health services.		588	3101	139	9
4. Milk productoin and allied services		43	460	45	28
5. Music, drama & recreational services.		24	392	50	20
6. Legal Services.		388	2538	115	20
7. Architects, serveyors & engineers.		7	51	4	....
8. Accountants, auditors & acturies.		38	401	18	2
9. Professions not elsewhere specified.		....	....	....	....
	TOTAL	1152	7296	383	79
Grand TOTAL		11818	143203	17642	18480

XXVI. INCOME TAX

No. 26.3 Classification of the Tax Payable for the financial year 1958-59 according to the range of total income & class of assessees.
FOR THE STATE OF KERALA.

Range of Total Income Rs.	No. of assessees	Total Income assessed (Rs. (000))	TAX PAYABLE				Net Income Rs. (000)		
			Income tax Rs. (000)	Super tax Rs. (000)	Surcharge Rs. (000)	Total Rs. (000)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
(i) INDIVIDUALS — PURELY EARNERS									
Below	3,000	7	11	2	1	....	3	8
3,001	5,000	591	2466	24	....	....	24	2442
5,001	10,000	960	6394	149	....	4	153	6241
10,001	15,000	169	2027	106	2	4	112	1915
15,001	20,000	75	1331	120	4	6	130	1201
20,001	50,000	109	3334	485	181	31	697	2637
50,001	1,00,000	28	1804	359	323	34	716	1088
1,00,001	2,00,000	1	136	29	50	4	83	53
2,00,001	5,00,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Over	5,00,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
TOTAL			1940	17503	1274	561	83	1918	15585
Unclassified Demand		
Unclassified Refund		
Pure Refundees			10	32	1	....	....	1	....

	Salaries Rs. (000)	Other sources Rs. (000)								
(ii) INDIVIDUALS SALARY EARNERS WITH INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES										
Below	...	3,000	1	1	1	*	....	....	....	2
3,001	5,000	465	1390	620	17	....	....	17	1993
5,001	10,000	1071	5115	2443	197	....	9	206	7352
10,001	15,000	375	2945	1619	242	....	18	260	4304
15,001	20,000	161	1566	1213	229	....	21	250	2529
20,001	50,000	248	4213	3150	1028	305	114	1447	5916
50,001	1,00,000	56	2148	1564	737	696	123	1556	2156
1,00,001	2,00,000	7	504	467	214	329	36	579	392
2,00,001	5,00,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Above	5,00,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
TOTAL			2384	17832	11077	2664	1330	321	4315	24644
Unclassified Demand		
Unclassified Refund		
Pure Refundees			1	2	....	*	....	....	....	....

* No figures as the tax involved is less than Rs. 500/-.

No. 26.3. (Contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
(iii) INDIVIDUALS - Non-Salary Earners.								
Below — 3,000		29	37	7	5	1	13	24
3,001 — 5,000		3726	15419	104	4	...	107	15312
5,001 — 10,000		3441	23923	593	3	29	625	23298
10,001 — 15,000		1143	13886	732	2	60	794	13092
15,001 — 20,000		523	8997	737	4	59	800	8197
20,001 — 50,000		824	24192	3141	978	375	4494	19698
50,001 — 1,00,000		111	7216	1588	1201	218	3007	4209
1,00,001 — 2,00,000		23	2834	629	859	184	1672	1162
2,00,001 — 5,00,000		4	1069	252	441	62	755	314
Over — 5,00,000	
TOTAL		9824	97573	7782	3497	988	12267	85306
Unclassified Demand		880	558	70	1508	....
Unclassified Refund		906	494	76	1476	....
Pure Refundees		752	295	69	....	1	70	....

(iv) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES

Below — 3,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3,001 — 5,000	3	12	*	....	....	....	....	12
5,001 — 10,000	76	587	17	....	....	....	17	570
10,001 — 15,000	54	659	37	....	....	1	38	621
15,001 — 20,000	16	274	23	....	....	2	25	249
20,001 — 50,000	54	1715	257	86	35	378	1337	118
50,001 — 1,00,000	3	202	41	39	4	84	45	....
1,00,001 — 2,00,000	1	119	27	35	12	74	....	....
2,00,001 — 5,00,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Over — 5,00,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
TOTAL	207	3568	402	160	54	616	2952	
Unclassified Demand	....	....	16	13	4	33	....
Unclassified Refund	....	....	50	23	3	76	....
Pure Refundees	36	45	10	....	1	11	....

* No. figures as involved is less than Rs. 500/-.

(Contd.)

No. 26.3 (Contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
(vii) Companies and other Concerns Assessable at Company rate.								
Below	3,000	191	200	57	39	3	99	101
3,001	5,000	83	323	93	68	7	168	155
5,001	10,000	125	894	264	197	18	479	415
10,001	15,000	66	790	222	151	11	384	406
15,001	20,000	25	420	119	101	6	226	194
20,001	50,000	78	2337	645	493	34	1172	1165
50,001	1,00,000	40	2762	793	653	42	1488	1274
1,00,001	2,00,000	22	2978	851	711	43	1605	1373
2,00,001	5,00,000	17	5012	1473	1151	66	2690	2322
Over	5,00,000	19	25050	6693	6142	362	13197	11853
TOTAL		656	40766	11210	9706	592	21508	19258
Unclassified Demand		----	----	598	425	28	1051	----
Unclassified Refund		----	----	533	325	23	881	----
Pure Refundees		6	4	4	----	----	4	----

(viii) ALL CLASSES OF ASSESSEES (Total)

Below	3,000	239	258	68	45	4	117	141
3,001	5,000	5185	21438	266	72	8	346	21092
5,001	10,000	5975	41538	1308	201	64	1573	39965
10,001	15,000	1924	23369	1436	165	102	1703	21666
15,001	20,000	860	14822	1326	112	100	1538	13284
20,001	50,000	1460	44330	5959	2155	620	8734	35596
50,001	1,00,000	364	24318	3838	3050	447	7335	16983
1,00,001	2,00,000	102	13601	2155	2216	303	4674	8927
2,00,001	5,00,000	30	8829	1908	1592	128	3628	5201
Over	5,00,000	19	25050	6693	6142	362	13197	11853
TOTAL		16158	217553	24957	15750	2138	42845	174708
Unclassified Demand		----	----	1539	1011	104	2654	----
Unclassified Refund		----	----	1599	895	113	2607	----
Pure Refundees		880	458	121	----	3	124	----

XXVI INCOME TAX

No. 26.4 Classification of the tax payable for the financial year 1958-59 on income from 'Dividends' according to the range of total income and class of assessees.

FOR THE STATE OF KERALA

Range of total Income	No. of assessees	Dividend Income assessed	Income tax	Super tax	No. of assessees	Dividend Income assessed	Income tax	Supertax
			(i) Individuals - Salary Earners		(ii) Individuals - Non - Salary Earners			
Below — 3,000	....	....	....	....	1	2	*	....
3,001 — 5,000	101	50	*	....	136	96	1	....
5,001 — 10,000	286	228	8	....	349	371	12	....
10,001 — 15,000	138	209	13	....	177	289	18	2
15,001 — 20,000	82	248	21	....	82	158	14	....
20,001 — 50,000	157	767	121	34	202	490	83	36
50,001 — 1,00,000	42	766	258	140	38	373	76	67
1,00,001 — 2,00,000	6	121	28	39	13	318	82	106
2,00,001 — 5,00,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Over — 5,00,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
TOTAL	812	2359	349	213	998	2097	286	211
Unclassified	....	....	....	....	704	258	64	....

	(iii) Hindu Un-Divided Families				(iv) Unregistered Firms & other Associations of Persons			
Below — 3,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3,000 — 5,000	2	3	*	....	....	....	....	....
5,000 — 10,000	19	26	1	....	14	17	1	....
10,001 — 15,000	22	52	4	....	3	7	*	....
15,001 — 20,000	....	....	....	....	3	2	*	....
20,001 — 50,000	25	102	19	8	5	5	*	....
50,001 — 1,00,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1,00,001 — 2,00,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2,00,001 — 5,00,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Over — 5,00,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
TOTAL	68	183	24	8	25	31	1	....
Unclassified	26	52	7	....	26	13	4	....

* No figures as the tax involved is less than Rs. 500/-.

No. 26 . 4 (Contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	(v) REGISTERED FIRMS					(vi) COMPANIES & OTHER CONCERNS ASSESSABLE AT COMPANY RATE			
Below — 3,000	....	....	....	....	....	9	6	2	1
3,001 — 5,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5,001 — 10,000	....	....	....	....	....	11	20	6	7
10,001 — 15,000	....	....	....	....	....	4	33	9	10
15,001 — 20,000	....	....	....	....	....	2	8	2	4
20,001 — 50,000	....	....	....	....	....	13	54	6	14
50,001 — 1,00,000	10	14	*	....	....	6	76	16	36
1,00,001 — 2,00,000	8	45	*	....	....	5	8	2	2
2,00,001 — 5,00,000	....	....	....	....	....	7	951	284	337
Over — 5,00,000	....	....	....	....	....	5	868	260	155
TOTAL	18	59	*	....	....	62	2024	587	566
Unclassified	....	....	*	....	....	4	1	1	....

	(vii) All Classes of Assesseees (Total)			
Below — 3,000	10	8	2	1
3,001 — 5,000	239	149	1	....
5,001 — 10,000	679	662	28	7
10,001 — 15,000	344	590	44	12
15,001 — 20,000	169	416	37	4
20,001 — 50,000	402	1418	229	92
50,001 — 1,00,000	96	1229	250	243
1,00,001 — 2,00,000	32	492	112	147
2,00,001 — 5,00,000	7	951	284	337
Over — 5,00,000	5	868	260	155
Total	1983	6783	1247	998
Unclassified....	761	324	76	....

* No figures as the tax involved is less than Rs. 500/-

XXVI. INCOME TAX

No. 26. 5. Classification of the tax payable for the financial year 1958-59 on income from 'Securities' according to the range of total income and class of assessees.
FOR THE STATE OF KERALA.

Range of Total Income Rs.	No. of assessees	Securities Income assessed Rs. (000)	Income- tax Rs (000)	Super- tax Rs. (000)	No. of assessees	Securities Income assessed Rs. (000)	Income- tax Rs. (000)	Super- tax Rs. (000)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
(i) Individuals — Salary Earners.					(ii) Individuals — Non-salary Earners				
Below	3,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3,001	5,000	33	8	*	39	15	1	...	
5,001	10,000	94	46	1	98	85	3	2	
10,001	15,000	31	31	2	62	66	5	...	
15,001	20,000	25	13	1	35	39	4	...	
20,001	50,000	45	63	8	100	116	17	2	
50,001	1,00,000	7	11	2	18	32	5	5	
1,00,001	2,00,000	1	2	1	6	90	22	30	
2,00,001	5,00,000	...	...	...	3	4	1	1
Over	5,00,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL		236	174	15	5	361	447	58	40
Unclassified		60	24	6	...
(iii) Hindu Undivided Families					(iv) Unregistered Firms & other Associations of Persons.				
Below	3,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3,001	5,000	...	...	...	3	1	*	...
5,001	10,000	9	13	1	4	1	*	...	
10,001	15,000	13	19	2	...	...	...	...
15,001	20,000	3	3	*	3	1	*	...	
20,001	50,000	16	45	7	7	9	1	...	
50,001	1,00,000	1	1	*	2	5	*	...	
1,00,001	2,00,000	...	...	...	2	31	1	...
2,00,001	5,00,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Over	5,00,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL		42	81	10	1	21	48	2	...
Unclassified		15	11	3	...	49	65	32	...

* No figures as the tax involved is less than Rs. 500/-

No. 26.5 (Contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	(v) Registered Firms					(vi) Companies & Other Concerns Assessable at Company Rate.				
Below	—	3,000	...	...	....	....	19	11	3	3
3,001	—	5,000	....	....	....	....	11	9	2	2
5,001	—	10,000	....	....	....	....	29	34	7	11
10,001	—	15,000	....	....	....	....	26	31	10	12
15,001	—	20,000	....	....	....	....	15	57	17	21
20,001	—	50,000	7	7	*	....	30	86	26	32
50,001	—	1,00,000	10	13	*	....	17	98	29	23
1,00,001	—	2,00,000	8	7	*	....	5	14	4	7
2,00,001	—	5,00,000	1	7	*	....	8	176	53	50
Over	—	5,00,000	....	....	....	....	6	349	90	162
TOTAL			26	34	*	....	166	865	241	323
Unclassified			....	....	....	....	3	4	3	....

(vii) ALL CLASSES OF ASSESSEES (Total)

Below	—	3,000	19	11	3	3
3,001	—	5,000	86	33	3	2
5,001	—	10,000	234	179	12	13
10,001	—	15,000	132	147	19	12
15,001	—	20,000	81	113	22	21
20,001	—	50,000	205	326	59	38
50,001	—	1,00,000	55	160	36	29
1,00,001	—	2,00,000	22	144	28	38
2,00,001	—	5,00,000	12	187	54	51
Over	—	5,00,000	6	349	90	162
TOTAL			852	1649	326	369
Unclassified			127	104	44	....

* No figures as the tax involved is less than Rs. 500/-.

XXVI INCOME TAX

No. 26 : 6 Classification of the tax payable for the financial year 1958-59 on Income from 'property' according to the range of total Income and class of assessees.

FOR THE STATE OF KERALA

Range of Total Income Rs.	No. of asses- ees.	Property Income assessed Rs.(000)	Income- tax Rs.(000)	Super- tax Rs.(000)	No. of asses- ees.	Property Income- assessed. Rs.(000)	Income- tax Rs.(000)	Super- tax Rs (000)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	(i) Individuals - Salary Earners				(ii) Individuals - Non - Salary Earners			
Below — 3,000	1	1	*	....	5	2	*	....
3,001 — 5,000	200	89	1	....	1169	652	5	....
5,001 — 10,000	423	310	9	....	1803	1447	39	....
10,001 — 15,000	157	127	7	....	649	679	39	....
15,001 — 20,000	72	108	11	5	307	386	33	....
20,001 — 50,000	97	217	32	6	571	1307	203	65
50,001 — 1,00,000	22	36	7	6	84	291	56	50
1,00,001 — 2,00,000	3	22	5	7	16	253	58	81
2,00,001 — 5,00,000	....	....	....	....	3	2	*	1
Over — 5,00,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
TOTAL	675	909	72	24	4607	5019	433	197

(iii) Hindu Undivided Families

(iv) Unregistered Firms & Other Associations of Persons

Below — 3,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3,001 — 5,000	....	....	....	....	22	28	2	....
5,001 — 10,000	63	108	3	....	39	80	4	....
10,001 — 15,000	48	109	7	....	27	91	8	....
15,001 — 20,000	15	39	3	....	15	35	6	....
20,001 — 50,000	49	170	25	6	14	45	8	1
50,001 — 1,00,000	3	2	*	....	4	3	*	....
1,00,001 — 2,00,000	1	5	1	1	1	1	*	....
2,00,001 — 5,00,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Over — 5,00,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
TOTAL	179	433	40	7	122	283	28	1

* No figures as the tax involved is less than Rs. 500/-.

No. 26.5 (Contd.)

1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
(v) Registered Firms					(vi) Companies & Other Concerns Assessable at Companyrate				
Below	—	3,000	....	....	....	15	10	3	3
3,001	—	5,000	....	....	....	3	7	2	3
5,001	—	10,000	....	....	....	6	2	*	....
10,000	—	15,000	....	....	....	11	15	5	5
15,000	—	20,000	....	....	....	3	2	1	....
20,001	—	50,000	7	13	*	13	22	8	7
50,001	—	1,00,000	10	15	*	6	25	6	6
1,00,001	—	2,00,000	7	63	2	4	17	5	8
2,00,001	—	5,00,000	....	....	....	3	64	19	20
Over	—	5,00,000	....	....	....	3	11	3	4
TOTAL			24	91	2	67	175	52	56

(vii) All Classes of Assesseees (Total)

Below	—	3,000	21	13	3	3
3,001	—	5,000	1394	776	10	3
5,001	—	10,000	2334	1947	55	....
10,001	—	15,000	892	1021	66	5
15,001	—	20,000	412	570	54	5
20,001	—	50,000	751	1773	277	85
50,001	—	1,00,000	129	372	69	62
1,00,001	—	2,00,000	32	361	71	97
2,00,001	—	5,00,000	6	66	19	21
Over	—	5,00,000	3	11	3	4
TOTAL			5974	6910	627	285

* No figures as the tax involved is less than Rs. 500/-.

XXVII. BANKING STATISTICS

No. 27.1

No. and amount of cheques cleared through the various centres
during 1957, 1958 & '59.

(No. in thousands)

(Amount in Lakh of Rupees)

MONTH		ALLEPPY			COCHIN			KOZHIKODE			TRIVANDRUM		
		'57	'58	'59	'57	'58	'59	'57	'58	'59	'57	'58	'59
January	Number	....	5	5	16	17	18	13	15	16			8
	Amount	....	71	93	385	384	450	167	178	192			69
February	Number	....	4	5	13	15	18	12	14	15			7
	Amount	....	66	91	308	361	392	152	152	192			67
March	Number	....	5	5	14	16	18	13	15	17			8
	Amount	....	72	105	267	391	420	170	185	211			82
April	Number	4	4	5	15	16	18	14	14	16			8
	Amount	65	76	94	319	374	492	157	168	224			75
May	Number	4	4	5	15	17	18	13	15	15			8
	Amount	74	67	90	396	422	485	265	170	182			75
June	Number	4	4	4	14	14	17	11	12	15			7
	Amount	63	65	83	335	355	458	131	127	183			58
July	Number	4	5	4	16	18	20	13	14	15			8
	Amount	65	70	74	361	474	561	135	172	190			80
August	Number	4	4	4	13	15	20	12	12	14			7
	Amount	64	61	76	374	359	489	139	146	162			73
September	Number	4	4	5	16	17	19	12	14	16			7
	Amount	59	89	80	368	356	527	152	163	194			64
October	Number	4	4	5	15	16	19	13	14	15			7
	Amount	60	81	82	336	374	517	156	173	189			63
November	Number	4	4	5	16	10	20	14	13	16			7
	Amount	56	81	80	429	400	592	159	160	205			53
December	Number	4	4	5	15	17	21	13	15	16			7
	Amount	64	99	94	384	420	607	161	167	202			68

N. A. Note Available

Source: State Bank of India - Kerala.

XXVII. BANKING STATISTICS

No. 27.2 Number of Banks and paid up Capital in Kerala 1957-'58 and 1959.

TYPE OF BANK	Number of Banks			Paid up Capital (in Thousands)			Reserve (in Thousands)		
	'57	'58	'59	'57	'58	'59	'57	'58	'59
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
I. Scheduled Bank	7	7	5*	18622	18778	16445	6703	6958	7363
II. Non-scheduled Banks									
1 Rs. 5 lakhs and over	7	8	10	4651	5277	7681	995	1697	2370
2 Rs. 1 - 5 lakhs	39	39	37	7561	7532	7449	3671	3435	3593
3 Rs. 50000 - 1 lakh	27	26	25	1865	1785	1650	994	906	1019
4 Less than 50000	36	35	30	1338	1337	1093	1049	1084	886
TOTAL II	109	108	102	15415	15931	17873	6709	7122	7868
TOTAL I & II	116	115	107	34037	34709	34318	13412	14080	15231

Source: Reserve Bank of India, Trivandrum.

* Excluding the Nedungadi Bank Limited which is under the jurisdiction of Madras District Branch Office of the Reserve Bank of India.

XXVII. BANKING

No. 27.3 Statement showing the name of Banks which went into liquidation in Kerala during 1959.

Name of Bank	Date of liquidation
1	2
1. Kuruppampady Bank Limited	28-2-1959
2. Presidency Bank Limited	4-6-1959
3. New India Bank Limited	22-7-1959

Source: Reserve Bank of India, Trivandrum.

XXVIII. PLANNING

No. 28.1

Outlay (by major heads of development) under
the First and Second Five Year Plans (1951 - 1956 and 1956 - 1961):

Head of Development	Actual Outlay under the First Five Year Plan (Rs. in lakhs)	Percentage to Total	Plan Outlay under the Second Five Year Plan (Rs. in lakhs)	Percentage to Total
1. Agriculture and Community Development	232.29	6.9	1582.12	18.18
2. Irrigation and Power	2228.49	66.1	3208.96	36.88
3. Industry and Mining	64.97	1.9	683.98	7.86
4. Transport and Communi- cation.	400.82	11.9	557.28	6.41
5. Social Services	445.73	13.2	2381.18	27.37
6. Miscellaneous	---	---	287.19	3.30
Total	3372.30	100.00	8700.71	100.00

XXVIII. PLANNING

No. 28.2

Development Expenditure Under the First Five Year Plan (Year-Wise)

Head of Development	Expenditure (Rupees in Lakhs)				
	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56 Revised Estimates
1. Agriculture and Rural Development	39.02	38.81	15.37	36.73	118.53
2. Major Irrigation and Power Projects	287.53	308.88	350.21	268.11	355.89
3. Industries	3.98	9.51	13.95	6.17	17.42
4. Transport	24.52	52.43	69.39	87.50	102.505
5. Social Service	44.51	61.61	51.24	52.43	174.04

XXVIII PLANNING

Second Five Year Plan — State Sector

No. 28.3

Sl. No.	Head of Development	Financial Target 1956-61 (Rs. in lakhs)	Accounts 1956-57 (Rs. in lakhs)	Accounts 1957-58 (Rs. in lakhs)	Accounts 1958-59 (Rs. in lakhs)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
I	Agriculture & Community Development				
A	Agricultural Programmes				
	Agricultural Production	249.59	28.14	41.08	60.89
	Minor Irrigation	236.68	15.81	35.65	48.91
	Animal Husbandry	112.16	10.80	19.95	18.10
	Foriest	128.24	3.58	6.49	9.01
	Soil Conservation	25.50	2.40	1.24	3.99
	Fisheries	93.37	3.81	9.95	18.93
	Co-operation	120.99	3.08	8.84	10.84
	Miscellaneous	64.55	9.95	15.22	15.99
B	N. E. S. & Community Projecti				
	N. E. S. & Community Projects	547.84	79.45	50.66	68.15
	TOTAL	1578.82	157.02	189.08	254.81
II	Irrigation and Power				
	Irrigation	863.48	131.21	164.95	182.27
	Power	2345.48	382.62	370.69	427.31
	TOTAL	3208.96	513.83	535.64	609.58
III	Industry & Mining				
	Large & Medium Industries	102.33	16.56	8.30	52.44
	Village and Small Industries	581.65	68.91	92.31	97.33
	TOTAL	683.98	85.47	100.61	149.77
IV	Transport & Communications				
	Roads and Bridges	407.84	70.03	125.26	136.77
	Village Raods (Panchayats)	70.14	1.09	2.86	4.11
	Transport	66.50	26.46	40.28	37.84
	Tourism	12.80	---	0.25	2.94
	TOTAL	557.28	97.58	168.65	181.66

(Contd.)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
V Social Services					
Education		1033.42	42.88	164.08	280.07
Health		847.74	48.45	102.33	155.70
Housing		206.53	7.02	21.62	35.87
Welfare of Backward Classes		220.56	27.68	39.25	71.66
Social Welfare		30.49	0.81	1.88	4.82
Labour and Labour Welfare		42.44	....	7.42	20.04
	TOTAL	2381.18	126.84	336.58	568.16
IV Miscellaneous					
Planning Statistics		15.61	0.28	0.82	1.35
Publicity		9.84	0.10	0.30	0.35
Local Bodies and Urban Development		74.65	2.44	10.60	10.68
Museums and Zoos		3.00	1.25	0.12	0.35
Anti Sea Errosion		185.00	18.16	27.95	47.96
Planning Administration		2.39	0.05	0.05	0.37
Adoption of Metric System		....	0.02	...	....
	TOTAL	290.49	22.30	39.84	61.06
	TOTAL I TO VI SECTORS	8700.71	1003.04	1370.03	1825.04

XXVIII. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

Area and Population of N. E. S. Blocks in Kerala as on 31-3-1959.

No. 28 . 4

District	Name of Block	Present states	Year of starting	Area in Sq. miles	Population	No. of Vills./ Pts.	*Remarks	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Trivandrum	Trivandrum Rural	Stage I	2-10-1954	32.0	92849	11	Converted into C. D. from 1-4-1958	
	Kazhakuttam	"	2-10-1955	49.8	91101	13	N. E. S. Block	
	Varkala	"	2-10-1956	39.51	94790	8	"	
	Chirayinkil	"	2-10-1956	36.87	96671	12	"	
	Perumkadavila	"	1- 4-1957	116.7	79797	8	"	
	Nedumangad	"	1- 4-1956	54.2	86335	5	"	
	Parassala	Stage II	2-10-1952	32.0	93486	4	Parassala, Nemom & Athiyannoor are P. I. Blocks - Neyyattinkara, Vilavancode Project started on 2-10-1952 was split into these three Blocks on 1-10-1956, after the prescribed period of operation.	
	Nemom	"	2-10-1952	43.3	102321	6		
	Athiyannur	"	2-10-1952	31.3	102321	5		
	Qullon	Kottarakara	Stage I	1- 4-1955	53.2	81501	6	Converted into C. D. from N. E. S. on 1-4-1958.
		Ranni	"	2-10-1955	86.8	73592	6	N. E. S. Block
Karunagappally		"	1- 4-1956	34.9	89194	6	"	
Anchalummoodu		"	2-10-1956	19.7	81223	3	"	
Sasthamcottah		"	2-10-1957	71.4	100584	5	"	
Pathanapuram		"	2-10-1957	158.44	70201	4	"	
Vettikkavala		"	1- 4-1958	63.2	80519	6	"	
Konni Pre-Extension Block		"	1- 4-1958	67.1	82476	6	Started as Pre-Extension Block converted into Stage I on 1-4-1959.	
Chavara Pre-Extension Block		"	2-10-1958	27.3	78840	4	Pre-Extension block.	

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Kottayam							
Uzhavoor		C. D.	2-10-1954	88.3	103525	6	1-4-1957 converted into C. D. from N. E. S.
Pallom		"	2-10-1956	88.8	74218	8	"
Kaduthuruthy		"	1-4-1957	65.7	86429	7	"
Kanjirappally		"	2-10-1957	132.0	88853	5	"
Madappally		"	1-4-1958	44.02	90325	8	"
Pampady Pre-Extension Block		"	1-4-1958	64.2	83842	5	Pre-Extension Block converted into Stage I on 1-4-1959
Alleppey							
Pulikeezh		C. D.	2-10-1954	32.0	85617	8	2-10-1956 converted into C. D.
Mavelikara		"	1-4-1954	35.9	88353	7	1-4-1956
Koipuram		Stage II	2-10-1953	47.0	87773	6	1-4-1955 converted into C. D. now reverted to Stage II.
Kuttanad (Ambalapuzha)		"	2-10-1953	24.4	7000	3	Started as Development Block on 2-10-1953 converted into P. I. Block on 1-10-1956
Aryad		Stage I	2-10-1955	48.29	72052	3	N. E. S. B.ock
Mallappally		"	1-4-1956	51.0	86585	7	"
Kanjikuzhy		"	2-10-1956	42.43	74733	6	"
Chengannur		"	1-4-1957	30.0	81148	6	"
Changanacherry		"	2-10-1955	44.30	61769	6	Vellyanad renamed
Haripad		"	2-10-1957	41.43	90824	9	N. E. S. Block
Ernakulam							
Ankamali		Stare II	2.10-1952	64.00	97901	11	Chalakudy, Ankamali, Mala, Cranganore, Vellangalloor-5 Post intensive Blocks of Kunnathunad, Chalakudy community project.
Thodupuzha		Stage I	1-4-1956	62.00	67239	6	N. E. S. Block
Muvattupuzha		Stage II	2-10-1953	81.5	91353	9	1-4-1955 converted into C. D. now reverted to Stage II.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		Stage I	2-10-1956	80.00	84254	9	N. E. S. Block
Pampakuda		"	1- 4-1957	26.00	61350	4	"
Alengad		"	2-10-1957	26.00	79189	6	"
Parur--Kottuvally N.E.S.		"	1- 4-1958	21.00	58374	4	"
Palluruthy		"					
Kothamangalam		"	2-10-1958	104.00	84278	6	Pre-Extension Block
Pre-Extension Block							
Trichur							
Wadakkancherry		Stage I	1- 4-1956	96.00	96888	33	N. E. S. Block
Pazhayannur		"	2-10-1956	103.0	81518	22	"
Ollukkara		"	2-10-1956	71.0	75795	18	"
Cranganore		Stage II	2-10-1952	16.0	57139	5	P.I. Blocks-refer to note for Angamali
Mala		"	2-10-1952	49.0	72792	14	"
Vellangallur		"	2-10-1952	43.0	65734	12	"
Chalakudy		"	2-10-1952	55.0	78913	12	"
Muthilakom		Stage I	2-10-1957	24.2	72334	8	N. E. S. Block
Mllassery Pre-Extension Block		"	2-10-1958	23.79	51919	9	P. E. Block
Talikulam		Stage I	1- 4-1958	28.4	85620	5	N. E. S. Block
Kozhikode							
Kunnummal		Stage I	2-10-1956	100.07	69246	11	N. E. S. Block
Wandoor		"	1- 4-1957	459.55	116853	14	"
Thooney		"	1- 4-1957	51.07	64347	12	"
Kondotty		"	2-10-1957	112.25	104916	17	"
Perambra		"	2-10-1957	64.36	73384	17	"
Baluseri		"	1- 4-1958	70.37	100000	19	"
Kunnamangalam		"					Pre-Extension Block converted into
Pre-Extension Block		"	1- 4-1958	119.30	91564	19	Stage I on 1-4-1959
Thirurangadi		"					
Pre-Extension Block		"	2-10-1958	45.96	105385	13	P. E. Block

Cannanore

Kathuparamba	Stage II	2-10-1953	239.44	212370	32	Converted into C. D. on 1-4-1955 now reverted to the Stage II.
Payyannur	C. D.	2-10-1953	200.62	132000	21	Converted to C. D. on 1-4-1956.
Manjeswar	"	2-10-1953	201.8	123900	56	" 2-10-1956
Taliparamba	"	2-10-1954	232.33	127967	23	" 1-4-1957
Tellicherry	Stage I	1-4-1955	49.86	145000	16	N. E. S. Block
Nileshwar	"	2-10-1955	162.20	86800	17	"
Irikkur	"	1-4-1957	130.14	76678	16	"
Edakkad	"	2-10-1957	50.0	92835	12	"

Palghat

Nenmara	"	2-10-1955	30.26	30121	6	"
Mannarghat	"	1-4-1957	41.0	96000	18	"
Koyalmannam	Stage II	2-10-1952	85.94	104000	32	Palghat, Koyalmannam, Alathur and Kollengode post intensive Block of Malampuzha Project converted into P. I. Block on 1-10-1956.
Palghat	"	2-10-1952	152.80	142500	36	"
Kollengode	"	2-10-1952	123.50	133700	20	"
Alathur	"	2-10-1952	152.12	131800	24	"
Chittur	C. D.	2-10-1954	110.50	78100	19	Converted into C. D. on 2-10-1957
Pattambi	Stage I	2-10-1957	84.05	106985	15	N. E. S. Block
Andathode Pre-Extension Block	"	1-4-1958	50.58	131413	16	Pre-Extension Block converted into Stage I on 1-4-1959.

* The Column "Remarks" shows the various stages the block has passed through. Five more blocks were opened as Pre-Extension Block on 1-4-1959 thus making the total number 82. They are Chittumala (Quilon District) Koovapady (Ernakulam District) Thodannur and Malappuram (Kozhikode District) and Erattupetta (Kottayam District).

Source: Development Department.

XXVIII. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

No. 28.5 Physical Achievement and People's Contribution under the Community Development Programme.

Sl. No.	ITEM	1956-1957	1957-1958	1958-1959	Cumulative till 31-3-1959
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Compost Pits dug (Nos.)	18055	38200	39173	114793
2	Fertilizers distributed (Mds.)	27316	*273469	625626	1108133
3	Quality seeds "	24758	†9112	20190	32371
4	Coconut seedlings (Nos.)	N. A.	116414	217683	424375
5	Implments distributed "	6368	4562	4258	13888
6	Area under Japanese Method (Paddy acre)	17664	132430	125781	341388
7	Agricultural Demonstration held (Nos.)	2535	3970	8728	24280
8	Pedigree animal supplied "	46	111	189	355
9	Insemination conducted (Natural) "	2374	7099	7361	18160
10	Insemination Artificial "	4749	9239	12802	32592
11	Cattle treated "	57706	132244	166804	378164
12	Bulls castrated "	6745	15561	14085	35922
13	Pedigree birds supplied "	3171	6658	3361	15354
14	Pumping set hired out "	162	77	368	768
15	Area under assured water supply (Acres)	N. A.	18898	101199	210092
16	Surface wells constructed (Nos.)	254	503	658	1550
17	Wells renovated "	145	600	567	1570
18	Rural latrines constructed "	2594	9620	8274	22016
19	Health Centres "	73	82	213	359
20	Community recreation centres started "	236	74	146	405
21	Adult literacy centres started "	196	355	77	780
22	Adults benefited "	12331	18477	13271	49754
23	New libraries/Reading rooms started "	N. A.	331	759	1319
24	Village leader's Organisation opened "	N. A.	194	....	387
25	Village leaders and Young Farmers camp "	N. A.	185	509	708
26	Women's Club "	N. A.	240	287	803
27	Pucca Roads constructed (Miles)	259.15	391.45	48	684
28	Kutchha Roads constructed "	262	655.20	802	1907
29	Culverts constructed (Nos.)	711	619	369	1703
30	Production cum training centres started "	29	50	145	203
31	Beehives supplied "	1079	1233	2486	6148
32	Co-operative Societies opened "	152	318	632	2402
33	People's contribution value (Total Rs. in 000)	....	....	3396	13300
34	Labour value (Rs. in 000)	750	1415	N. A.	N. A.
35	Other contribution (Rs. in 000)	1060	1565	N. A.	N. A.

N. A. Not available owing to the change in the proforma.

* Includes other type of manure also.

† Includes distribution of Quality seeds by known local farmers.

Source: Development Department.

XXVIII. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

No. 28.6

Actual Expenditure and the Budget Provision of the Blocks

Head of Account	1956-1957		1957-1958		1958-1959	
	Budget provision	Expeniture	Budget provision	Expenditure	Budget provision	Expenditure
Block Headquarters	1786300	1811641	3051400	2362708	2545900	2357000
Agriculture & Animal Husbandry	1714890	764098	900000	483985	383800	818000
Irrigation	1296300	265018	580000	146622	1435000	786000
Health & Rural Sanitation	1213900	767038	580000	572269	726300	571000
Education	353100	237420	220000	161089	384000	126000
Social Education	726800	515764	442300	410206	572400	428000
Communication	1383100	1007466	588000	476690	885200	571000
Industries	593500	828385	1056000	375730	427500	363000
Housing	267400	236661	274000	26726	735000	19000
TOTAL	9335290	6433491	7691700	5016025	8095100	6039000

Source - Development Department.

XXIX. SHIPPING

No. 29.1

TOTAL SHIPPING AT PRINCIPAL PORTS IN KERALA.

Number and Tonnage of Vessals that entered and cleared (1958-1959).

Sl. No.	Name of Port	No. of Vessals	Tonnage
1	Calicut	4337	1493484
2	Ponnani	740	86399
3	Badagara	244	150218
4	Kallayi	23	1415
5	Tellicherry	400	219409
6	Cannanore	325	29984
7	Azhikkal	764	57526
8	Kasargod	215	9893
9	Alleppey	190	719074
10	Quilon	30	70207
11	Trivandrum	44	101470
12	Koiltthottam	58	151804
13	Cochin	2787	7587655
	TOTAL (1958-59)	10157	10678538
	(1957-58)	9966	9129319

Source: Port Offices at Calicut, Alleppey and Cochin.

XXIX. TRADE

No. 29.2 Exports from the Ports of Kerala (July 1958 - June 1959).

Sl. No.	Commodities	Unit	July 1958			August 1958			September 1958			October 1958		
			Quantity	Value Rs.	Qty.	Value Rs.	Qty.	Value Rs.	Qty.	Value Rs.	Qty.	Value Rs.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
1	BeteInuts	Cwt.	94446	21352397	3332	775478	2535	545865	7691	1521060	9667	1951860		
2	Cardamoms	"	5384	5986036	70	79598	320	366638	523	592716	395	413425		
3	Cashewkernals	"	686237	139553693	63692	12807099	79966	15847088	56389	11081486	71968	14581555		
4	Cashew shell liquid	"	68777	2937129	1168	51353	13147	505009	1935	82614	1403	68578		
5	Coconut	Nos.	113012598	28188232	12058761	2681561	8997986	1808172	8733905	1751593	10762107	2220424		
6	Coconut oil	Cwt.	178103	21908483	5993	572832	4739	494114	7921	915920	7502	847229		
7	Copra	"	465509	39348621	13736	1172615	7204	615621	18836	1715350	22358	1903960		
8	Coffee	"	102461	24369134	340	92368	1349	292501	10565	2411772	4677	1066010		
9	Coir & Coir products	"	2610456	132272481	95506	4382042	145176	7356613	170292	8943164	193851	10225231		
10	Fish & Meats	"	117675	15572435	8766	1303716	11593	1724876	5931	1171276	5977	859848		
11	Ginger	"	168445	7400035	13601	790836	8277	366312	11519	451437	8938	357180		
12	Lemongrass oil	Gals.	292883	9522389	29203	971813	53718	1791719	28347	922789	25290	830408		
13	Oil cake	Cwt.	133458	2836414	3140	69700	14900	303146	9324	195762	5825	123337		
14	Pepper	"	320947	36215529	25707	4348218	14522	1641334	24935	2898460	32326	3480015		
15	Rubber	"	410603	70957951	35839	5898797	21875	3751172	30122	4738359	43028	7963937		
16	Tea	lbs.	91634008	237393483	11378726	27787209	7895855	18342954	6276228	13705678	5868414	13653976		
17	Wood & Timber	C.T.	79591	22088173	273	581145	346	376560	5792	1161906	9545	2365534		
18	Manioc meals	Tons	52281	13602151	593	287673	2336	705348	3862	1060144	7105	1584876		
19	Sundries	Value	....	106127260	....	6206729	....	7086568	....	10027067	....	7243858
	Total	Value	....	937632224	....	71060782	....	63921610	....	65348553	....	71743241

EXPORTS FROM THE PORTS OF KERALA DURING 1st JULY 1958 - 30th JUNE 1959

(Contd.)

Sl. No.	Commodities	Unit	November 1958			December 1958			January 1959			February 1959		
			Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value		
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21				
1	Betelnuts	Cwt.	16328	3830274	17846	4150612	7982	1901510	12256	2817252				
2	Cardamoms	"	623	645599	499	545777	742	766735	320	275384				
3	Cashew Kernals	"	79477	16764130	45259	8826857	41166	7502945	58237	10856426				
4	Cashew shell liquid	"	10986	434978	719	8748	11550	486424	2200	115330				
5	Coconuts	Nos.	8031840	1677653	6310226	2100384	8785004	1958108	13015790	2980097				
6	Coconut oil	Cwt.	6877	790795	22778	2611903	10976	1343607	23223	2839315				
7	Copra	"	21740	1864893	20144	1784758	86725	7277083	67615	5731384				
8	Coffee	"	7042	1577663	2247	480247	2982	707047	2555	716317				
9	Coir & Coir Products	"	1056319	42757936	138810	7223413	127181	6566935	144716	7926987				
10	Fish & Meats	"	13170	2479918	1938	468122	38430	1651444	8337	1214932				
11	Ginger	"	11708	329607	38217	632668	25781	1062401	20029	1026866				
12	Lemongrass oil	Gals.	38370	1205703	36250	1087872	14957	452461	15898	521032				
13	Oil cake	Cwt.	3485	59645	12030	331350	22640	504748	26011	563871				
14	Pepper	"	26861	2210057	43252	5009760	50975	5280547	39742	4058106				
15	Rubber	"	40484	6618834	40085	6825947	34634	5923925	37468	6700190				
16	Tea	lbs.	9509573	24231642	8144636	18829325	5869703	13942394	6319685	25879438				
17	Wood & Timber	C.T.	7579	1697513	14131	2728224	11602	2880226	7523	2257634				
18	Manioc Meals	Tons	3310	873350	4776	1203483	12978	2983318	6964	2146241				
19	Sundries	Value	....	10133868	....	8556698	....	9092175	....	11957105				
	Total		....	120184058	....	73406148	....	72284033	....	90583907				

No. 29.2 EXPORTS FROM THE PORTS OF KERALA DURING 1st JULY 1958 — 30th JUNE 1959 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	Commodities	Unit	March 1959			April 1959			May 1959			June 1959		
			Qty.	Value Rs.	Qty.	Value Rs.	Qty.	Value Rs.	Qty.	Value Rs.	Qty.	Value Rs.		
1	2	3	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
1	Betelnuts	Cwt.	6500	1259713	2770	782567	3321	763669	4218	1052537				
2	Cardamoms	"	411	481214	828	1050470	399	475624	254	292856				
3	Cashew Kernals	"	47634	9115870	67670	12306017	22744	8668439	52033	11195779				
4	Cashew shell liquid	"	11412	414790	3136	121721	6310	539236	4811	108348				
5	Coconut	Nos.	11914157	2792590	8329392	2972978	5896305	2681650	10777125	2563022				
6	Coconut oil	Cwt.	31494	4659974	24456	2913316	18616	2352833	13528	1566645				
7	Copra	"	61528	5045875	67787	5772786	60131	4995062	17705	1467234				
8	Coffee	"	7750	1760433	25578	6642788	23402	5315020	14974	3306968				
9	Coir & Coir Products	"	148742	14301793	161094	9019751	120128	6835447	108641	6533169				
10	Fish & Meats	"	1086	994831	10795	1888392	6065	964445	5587	850635				
11	Ginger	"	9111	630223	12101	917258	5570	572185	3593	263052				
12	Lemongrass oil	Gals.	11582	413147	7709	266803	6925	232826	24634	826076				
13	Oil cake	Cwt.	14368	273093	8619	142722	9600	199453	3516	69587				
14	Pepper	"	13484	1573065	18894	2208954	18856	2193028	11393	1313985				
15	Rubber	"	33872	5636110	20053	3335531	33563	5939003	39580	7626146				
16	Tea	lbs.	5166610	17040285	5761836	15156046	9300894	25439465	10141848	23385071				
17	Wood & Timber	C.T.	10232	3116226	9794	2525454	2356	1504281	418	893470				
18	Manioc Meals	Tons	3456	1039397	3573	939581	1972	449309	1356	329431				
19	Sundries	Value	....	11211503	....	9301463	....	4543128	....	7767098			
	Total		....	81760132	....	78264598	....	74664103	....	71411059			

This document is a reproduction of the original records of the Government of Kerala. It is not to be used for any purpose other than that for which it was prepared.

1959 JUN 30

XXIX TRADE

No. 29 . 3 Total imports through the ports of Kerala for the year 1958-59 (July to June)

Sl. No.	Description of Commodity	Unit	COASTAL			STERLING			HARD			SOFT			TOTAL	
			Quantity	Value	Unit	Quantity	Value	Unit	Quantity	Value	Unit	Quantity	Value	Unit	Quantity	Value
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Chemical and chemical Preparations	Val.	....	6568791	....	1621214	....	356973	....	983394	....	9530372				
2	Coal, coals and patent fuel	Tons	254351	18957456	....	....	6741	2334264	....	....	....	261092	21291720			
3	Copra	Tons	209	249341	35340	32217626	....	....	....	....	....	35549	32466966			
4	Cotton-piece goods	Yds.	22777640	28505130	2241	5668	....	....	....	....	....	22779881	28510798			
5	" - Raw	Tons	10364	30721196	1027	3660985	1178	4567651	3406	16319031	15975	55268863				
6	" - Twist and Yarn	Lbs.	44680	85360	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	44680	85360			
7	" - Other manufacture	Val.	....	447278	....	22629	....	....	....	....	....	....	472907			
8	Drugs and medicines	Val.	....	1988824	....	63530	....	8108	....	9666	....	....	2070128			
9	Dyeing and tanning substances	Val.	....	1312078	....	8578	....	8188	....	57571	....	....	1386415			
10	Cashewnuts (Raw)	Tons	....	....	25850	15903538	....	....	68590	44145867	94440	60049405				
11	Gums & resins	Cwt.	15682	1010575	8279	722099	481	92359	2234	137926	26576	1962959				
12	Hardware and Cutlery	Val.	....	1479769	....	119919	....	54751	....	213615	....	1868054				
13	Manures	Tons	2024	621432	1250	205313	....	....	40300	5500699	43574	6327444				
14	Metals, minerals & ores	Cwt.	109882	10698503	97052	4568008	116170	15106942	244653	11172481	567757	41545934				
15	Oils-Fuel Oil	Gals	....	....	8880180	6332375	2530	7005	432000	319680	9314710	6659060				
16	" Kerosene Oil	Gals	970000	755075	25477755	19655046	....	....	9779715	7368827	36227470	27778948				
17	" Lubricating Oil	Gals	1393504	8451060	39082	148039	24354	78596	41963	126484	1498903	8802079				
18	" Other mineral Oils.	Gals	88635977	55075173	1106	3381	6441	19692	7130	22108	88650654	55120354				
19	Salt	Tons	64650	2989894	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	64650	2989894			
20	Soap	Cwt.	56614	6264758	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	56614	6264758			
21	Sugar	Tons	27576	33024759	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27576	33024759			
22	Tobacco manufactured & unmanufactured)	Lbs.	4745308	7975136	357504	662725	....	....	....	....	....	5102812	8637361			
23	Rice	Tons	2334	1414211	3851	1962098	....	....	....	....	....	6185	3376309			
	Total	Val.	....	218596699	....	87885770	....	22634529	....	86377349	....	415494347				
	Sundries	Val.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	136903724				
	Grand Total	Val.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	552398071				

XXX. PRICES

No. 30.1 Wholesale Prices of Important Agricultural Commodities at selected centres for the year 1958 - 59.

COMMODITY	CENTRE	UNIT	VARIETY	1957-'58		1958		1958		1958		1958	
				Average	Rs. 00.00	April '58	May '58	June '58	July '58	Aug '58	Rs. 00.00	Rs. 00.00	Rs. 00.00
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11			
Rice	Trivandrum	82 2/7 lbs.	Good	19.97	20.32	19.30	19.35	19.49	21.59	20.82			
"	Changanacherry	"	Matta	19.67	19.71	18.41	19.05	19.36	20.63	20.65			
"	Ernakulam	"	Chambaia	19.85	20.16	18.94	19.35	19.78	20.54	20.94			
"	Alleppey	"	"	19.41	20.12	19.05	19.68	20.10	20.73	21.08			
"	Kozhikode	"	Tanjore	18.06	19.51	19.81	20.32	19.73	20.92	20.90			
Wheat	Trivandrum	"	Long	21.80	28.34	24.14	23.32	24.29	26.33	26.96			
Copra	Changanacherry	"	"	38.36	48.48	55.38	53.94	54.86	55.49	56.55			
"	Alleppey	"	"	38.12	48.34	54.86	54.05	55.81	56.12	56.93			
"	Kozhikode	"	Office	37.54	59.39	62.33	62.56	56.10	57.70	58.45			
Coconut Oil*	Cochin	"	"	54.35	70.35	84.10	81.09	81.84	83.72	84.87			
"	Kozhikode	"	"	57.71	81.07	82.91	82.91	84.67	85.39	86.08			
Coconut Oil Cake	Cochin	"	"	11.56	12.51	13.02	13.92	13.89	13.84	13.29			
Coir	Cochin	"	"	30.70	27.80	28.06	27.05	26.32	25.86	24.97			
"	Kozhikode	"	Parur thin	29.01	19.01	18.38	17.79	18.52	19.18	19.70			
Black Pepper	Alleppey	"	Beypor	82.55	69.12	74.96	71.60	73.00	86.10	75.89			
"	Cochin	"	"	82.23	69.52	77.61	72.22	72.87	78.99	75.89			
"	Kozhikode	"	"	87.95	....	82.29	71.71	74.90	82.39	76.50			
"	Alleppey	"	Dry	69.29	32.71	29.68	26.01	26.32	27.92	26.32			
Ginger	Cochin	"	"	70.21	33.36	29.34	26.01	26.79	28.77	27.08			
"	Kozhikode	"	Chettinad	....	26.93	29.40	28.22	26.17	28.67	27.75			
Turmeric	Cochin	"	"	26.59	14.87	16.83	14.99	11.17	12.24	12.85			
Areca nut	Alleppey	100 Nos.	Ripe	2.51	2.72	4.00	4.60	4.00	2.88	2.20			
"	Palai	"	"	2.33	2.82	3.69	4.50	3.75	2.81	2.00			
"	Kozhikode	"	"	....	2.08	2.34	2.70	3.49	1.83	1.75			
Lemongrass oil	Cochin	82 2/7 lbs.	"	509.77	367.69	333.26	291.16	266.48	269.32	272.93			
Banana	Punalur	"	"	13.15	13.78	14.92	13.58	14.40	15.17	15.84			
Tapioca	Nedumangad	"	Raw	3.11	3.23	2.15	2.16	2.17	1.95	1.35			
"	Kozhikode	"	"	NA	NA	2.59	2.35	2.06	2.94	2.23			
Cashewnut	Quilon	"	"	NA	NA	20.78	11.11	28.39	22.99	NQ			
Coconut	Alleppey	100 Nos.	"	13.84	18.55	21.50	21.11	20.38	20.00	21.20			
"	Cochin	"	"	14.49	19.11	21.87	21.50	21.25	21.38	21.70			
"	Kozhikode	"	Big	14.22	18.32	19.50	11.10	15.94	17.25	15.63			
Rubber	Kottayam	82 2/7 lbs.	Sheet	125.09	122.11	125.90	124.42	123.44	124.26	124.26			
Palmgar	Alleppey	"	"	20.57	19.76	18.50	21.10	18.96	19.19	19.20			

* The price of coconut oil is inclusive of excise duty.

NA = Not available.

NQ = Not quoted.

No. 30.1 (Contd.)

1	2	3	4	Sep. 58	Oct. 58	Nov. 58	Dec. 58	Jan. 59	Feb. 59	Mar. 59
				12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Rice	Trivandrum	82.2/7 lbs.	Good	21.88	23.21	23.93	24.38	22.39	21.14	20.83
"	Changanacherry	"	Matta	20.29	20.88	22.37	23.21	20.78	19.93	20.06
"	Ernakulam	"	Chembala	22.38	23.29	23.65	23.78	21.28	20.20	21.14
"	Alleppey	"	"	22.22	23.54	23.97	24.06	21.38	20.44	20.95
"	Kozhikode	"	Tanjore	21.59	23.31	23.62	23.30	20.82	21.46	20.38
Wheat	Trivandrum	"	Long	27.59	27.53	27.27	26.88	29.85	33.70	33.86
Copra	Changanacherry	"	"	56.74	59.57	59.88	58.94	56.93	55.02	51.89
"	Alleppey	"	"	60.04	58.31	60.04	58.78	57.05	55.18	52.36
"	Kozhikode	"	Office	59.09	57.80	59.91	56.47	54.28	52.73	50.96
Coconut Oil	Cochin	"	"	86.30	83.97	87.80	86.66	84.09	82.80	79.89
"	Kozhikode	"	"	87.69	85.66	88.12	86.14	84.55	80.49	87.87
Coconut Oil Cake	Cochin	"	"	14.89	15.49	17.46	15.55	14.04	13.49	13.25
Coir	Cochin	"	Parur thin	25.40	25.58	25.70	25.86	26.56	26.93	28.55
"	Kozhikode	"	Beypor	20.21	21.27	20.42	20.77	23.50	23.50	23.65
Black Pepper	Alleppey	"	"	74.40	68.24	66.56	60.82	71.76	90.27	79.56
"	Cochin	"	"	75.16	68.70	66.56	61.59	73.29	92.55	80.71
"	Kozhikode	"	"	74.82	70.97	71.68	65.51	74.26	100.61	85.49
Ginger	Alleppey	"	Dry	24.48	22.34	22.19	24.48	48.96	63.50	49.10
"	Cochin	"	"	25.32	21.60	23.33	26.70	44.25	64.26	54.53
"	Kozhikode	"	Chettinad	26.75	22.21	23.35	24.68	41.95	60.96	48.76
Turmeric	Cochin	"	"	13.16	13.22	13.01	14.46	17.14	34.43	33.69
Arrecanut	Alleppey	100 Nos.	Ripe	2.12	2.07	2.00	2.00	2.10	2.56	2.75
"	Palai	"	Ripe	1.87	2.25	2.13	2.25	2.60	2.75	2.94
"	Kozhikode	"	Ripe	1.88	2.35	2.25	2.25	NA	NA	NA
Lemongrass Oil	Cochin	82.2/7 lbs.	"	262.68	248.63	245.59	248.75	267.87	313.63	286.10
Banana	Punalur	"	"	12.24	14.20	14.99	14.74	15.74	16.46	17.36
Topioca	Nednangad	"	Raw	1.54	1.97	1.83	2.06	2.40	2.29	2.31
"	Kozhikode	"	Raw	1.58	2.60	2.66	2.58	3.18	2.72	2.77
Cashewanut	Quilon	"	"	NQ	NQ	NQ	NQ	NQ	21.17	21.50
Coconut	Alleppey	100 Nos.	"	22.13	23.60	24.00	24.00	22.00	21.63	21.13
"	Cochin	"	"	21.63	21.50	21.75	21.25	21.00	21.75	22.32
"	Kozhikode	"	Big	16.72	21.35	22.00	17.18	20.10	22.50	20.85
Rubber	Kottayam	82.7/2 lbs.	Sheet	124.26	124.26	124.26	124.26	123.77	123.23	123.44
Palmgur	Alleppey	"	"	18.18	16.46	15.68	16.71	18.03	18.46	19.88

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
8	Wheat flour	Imp. Md.	1st	NQ	NQ	NQ	NQ	NQ	NQ	NQ	22.66	22.39	35.14
		do	2nd	NQ	NQ	NQ	NQ	NQ	NQ	NQ	25.65	22.57	
		do	3rd	NQ	28.29	NQ	NQ	NQ	NQ	NQ	26.38	25.59	
		do	4th	NQ	25.71	NQ	NQ	NQ	NQ	NQ	22.43	NQ	
9	Phall	do	1st	26.44	27.07	24.38	19.43	15.47	21.33	15.85	17.52	17.52	25.52
		do	2nd	26.63	26.09	24.48	18.45	14.48	20.56	17.75	18.81	18.81	
		do	3rd	28.04	25.20	23.69	17.25	17.49	21.54	19.57	22.84	22.84	
		do	4th	30.03	24.90	21.67	16.68	19.85	21.47	18.96	25.41	25.41	
10	Taploca (Dry)	do	1st	10.20	6.35	11.62	9.81	9.46	5.88	7.76	NA	NA	NA
		do	2nd	10.81	7.42	14.78	9.18	8.19	6.90	8.15	NA	NA	
		do	3rd	9.09	8.17	17.90	9.13	7.15	5.42	NA	NA	NA	
		do	4th	8.07	10.31	11.39	8.78	6.04	NQ	NQ	NA	NA	
11	Ordinary fish	do	1st	37.65	54.12	71.97	64.94	NQ	NQ	NQ	NA	NA	NA
		do	2nd	41.18	51.76	69.46	72.14	NQ	NQ	NQ	NA	NA	
		do	3rd	51.76	58.03	75.29	75.29	NQ	NQ	NQ	NA	NA	
		do	4th	55.18	73.10	68.57	NQ	NQ	NQ	NQ	NA	NA	
12	Coconut oil	do	1st	88.55	57.25	66.63	65.91	50.84	48.56	59.95	78.06	78.06	80.51
		do	2nd	86.47	53.65	66.98	58.81	49.03	49.61	58.38	77.97	77.97	
		do	3rd	85.10	60.31	64.57	58.84	53.14	51.99	66.34	80.85	80.85	
		do	4th	85.59	64.48	64.05	59.19	49.87	56.03	75.37	82.06	82.06	
13	Copra (Office)	do	1st	58.39	41.50	45.29	44.92	NQ	NQ	NQ	NA	NA	NA
		do	2nd	58.31	36.61	45.46	39.95	NQ	NQ	NQ	NA	NA	
		do	3rd	56.87	40.52	44.26	40.34	NQ	NQ	NQ	NA	NA	
		do	4th	57.94	43.55	44.54	40.24	NQ	NQ	NQ	NA	NA	
14	Copra (Mill)	do	1st	58.39	41.20	44.75	44.21	34.65	33.45	41.34	52.40	52.40	54.62
		do	2nd	57.16	36.09	44.76	39.24	32.67	33.92	39.41	52.83	52.83	
		do	3rd	56.45	39.74	44.26	39.60	35.45	34.99	44.85	54.74	54.74	
		do	4th	57.93	42.77	43.97	40.15	34.46	38.85	51.74	56.19	56.19	
15	Coconut Oil Cake	do	1st	13.70	12.95	12.92	12.44	10.34	10.99	13.18	12.46	12.46	14.43
		do	2nd	13.25	12.12	12.43	11.02	7.74	10.29	10.66	13.78	13.78	
		do	3rd	14.66	11.48	13.37	11.64	8.43	10.63	10.89	13.95	13.95	
		do	4th	16.55	12.58	15.50	12.32	11.34	13.14	15.46	15.93	15.93	

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
16	Colr Yarn	Imp. Md.	1st	61.34	35.35	28.67	29.80	33.98	35.11	32.70	30.96	31.38
		do.	2nd	66.14	31.37	29.00	28.79	33.21	34.87	32.23	31.38	31.38
		do.	3rd	51.04	30.48	29.31	29.01	35.73	33.91	26.77	31.38	31.38
		do.	4th	48.47	28.92	29.24	32.51	34.37	33.19	31.92	31.38	31.38
17	Pepper	do.	1st	474.56	361.38	343.92	224.40	118.65	102.41	69.30	66.12	68.76
		do.	2nd	478.01	336.63	404.29	156.65	136.13	93.79	74.21	74.51	74.51
		do.	3rd	520.12	462.75	314.83	162.37	129.89	94.24	73.82	78.21	78.21
		do.	4th	447.16	387.90	254.38	118.70	109.56	81.91	69.91	67.38	67.38
18	Turmeric	do.	1st	35.35	22.88	21.82	44.81	53.84	48.88	20.04	20.04	21.33
		do.	2nd	31.44	19.42	26.48	45.32	59.25	37.97	16.35	17.72	17.72
		do.	3rd	26.53	18.00	36.23	57.84	65.57	27.25	12.12	18.76	18.76
		do.	4th	26.43	18.94	46.87	70.82	64.74	23.21	15.39	15.84	15.84
19	Ginger	do.	1st	158.25	69.07	52.97	59.27	92.91	97.55	42.35	28.50	39.74
		do.	2nd	148.39	58.18	58.60	82.22	136.89	99.55	41.36	27.59	27.59
		do.	3rd	157.74	63.33	51.87	96.41	157.79	82.68	34.37	27.47	27.47
		do.	4th	145.36	56.32	51.77	92.28	108.65	58.13	31.16	24.61	24.61
20	Ground-nut	do.	1st	27.46	21.25	22.92	22.40	14.70	18.91	21.44	20.04	20.91
		do.	2nd	27.35	18.61	26.52	20.97	13.78	23.09	22.19	20.33	20.33
		do.	3rd	24.99	19.50	24.62	17.06	15.68	22.41	22.83	21.42	21.42
		do.	4th	22.90	21.30	20.20	15.54	15.45	21.63	23.24	23.15	23.15
21	Ground nut oil	do.	1st	74.14	57.01	66.38	59.05	38.12	52.79	59.97	56.18	59.19
		do.	2nd	81.52	48.84	76.94	54.80	37.07	62.47	62.16	56.92	56.92
		do.	3rd	69.18	58.00	78.92	45.49	40.46	61.27	61.70	61.23	61.23
		do.	4th	63.34	57.77	55.26	39.95	40.38	59.55	61.66	63.41	63.41
22	Cashewnut (Indian)	do.	1st	24.73	28.86	27.66	21.53	25.82	NQ	23.69	21.45	NA
		do.	2nd	27.00	28.86	27.65	18.33	29.47	NQ	26.01	20.89	20.89
		do.	3rd	28.86	34.16	25.31	16.35	30.20	NQ	28.83	25.80	25.80
		do.	4th	28.86	28.93	20.81	18.97	29.38	NQ	NQ	NQ	NQ
23	Cashewnut Kernal	do.	1st	NA	NA	192.43	153.77	159.00	196.92	183.49	176.91	171.16
		do.	2nd	NA	NA	187.71	149.23	183.17	186.49	184.31	173.89	173.89
		do.	3rd	NA	200.57	180.17	138.17	198.86	193.08	189.80	192.27	192.27
		do.	4th	NA	198.89	152.83	141.77	190.90	195.22	190.62	170.60	170.60

No. 30 . 2 (Contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
24	Gingelly	Imp. Md.	1st	41.01	34.41	32.90	33.79	22.70	34.67	37.87	36.86	33.88
		do.	2nd	42.54	31.11	38.51	34.55	22.83	37.03	38.56	26.57	
		do.	3rd	36.76	36.27	35.48	30.73	24.98	38.67	38.92	34.51	
		do.	4th	36.79	31.73	32.94	24.66	26.58	39.72	38.92	35.18	
25	Sugar	do.	1st	37.63	54.39	33.14	33.17	31.34	32.30	32.92	39.80	41.57
		do.	2nd	37.63	39.40	33.38	33.46	32.27	33.50	35.07	40.11	
		do.	3rd	37.63	35.02	34.02	32.14	31.60	33.05	38.57	39.94	
		do.	4th	43.48	34.10	34.26	31.60	31.26	32.48	37.14	40.48	
26	Jaggery	do.	1st	19.83	13.06	21.79	17.91	10.64	11.56	15.38	12.56	16.41
		do.	2nd	19.31	12.91	23.45	16.39	8.63	12.78	13.79	12.07	
		do.	3rd	18.15	16.30	24.80	14.51	9.67	15.43	13.80	14.90	
		do.	4th	16.74	19.57	22.50	12.37	10.34	17.32	14.25	15.39	
27	Chillies	do.	1st	92.39	61.46	61.14	90.59	55.84	81.16	74.87	63.90	93.55
		do.	2nd	92.39	50.65	78.36	68.81	51.79	79.05	63.43	48.86	
		do.	3rd	81.90	62.89	113.08	59.25	54.27	70.95	61.45	63.26	
		do.	4th	70.28	57.15	109.91	54.33	60.07	79.84	74.15	73.85	
28	Tamarind	do.	1st	20.85	11.82	15.36	21.90	16.94	15.15	14.93	14.66	15.89
		do.	2nd	19.10	12.19	14.54	22.93	15.01	20.06	12.01	12.63	
		do.	3rd	15.23	15.73	23.88	30.60	15.96	17.61	10.88	15.44	
		do.	4th	12.80	20.90	21.01	31.88	15.34	15.92	13.28	15.51	
29	Mutton	do.	1st	77.80	94.12	84.71	NQ	74.61	75.26	74.50	83.59	91.12
		do.	2nd	79.96	94.12	84.08	NQ	75.29	75.26	77.77	83.59	
		do.	3rd	94.12	95.37	82.32	NQ	75.26	75.26	87.05	84.35	
		do.	4th	94.12	85.46	72.47	NQ	74.51	75.26	84.30	85.09	
30	Lemongrass Oil	do.	1st	1487.55	547.49	363.38	456.10	784.55	650.02	447.23	335.59	249.79
		do.	2nd	1266.08	420.04	316.36	429.79	571.74	595.80	396.42	292.92	
		do.	3rd	1127.15	366.24	296.70	476.11	529.88	489.63	386.89	267.62	
		do.	4th	952.12	308.16	331.76	910.14	626.81	502.99	343.78	247.52	
31	Tea	do.	1st	174.88	208.75	174.01	199.18	224.74	193.08	179.38	182.39	218.89
		do.	2nd	186.15	208.75	182.33	214.29	217.19	189.44	172.24	194.73	
		do.	3rd	208.75	200.74	180.09	197.14	202.42	179.36	168.13	212.29	
		do.	4th	208.75	169.46	185.14	224.97	198.03	185.14	181.57	214.76	

No. 30.1 (Contd.)		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
32	Ghee													
		Imp. Md.	1st	225.88	225.88	173.80	225.88	225.88	225.88	225.88	214.73	214.95	221.27	219.17
		do.	2nd	232.16	213.33	188.24	225.88	225.88	225.88	225.88	214.29	216.67	218.90	
		do.	3rd	225.88	275.69	194.09	225.88	225.88	225.42	225.37	225.37	205.90	214.07	
	do.	4th	225.88	199.95	225.88	224.31	218.05	218.05	223.79	223.79	223.67	212.83		
33	Coconut (Husked)													
		Numbers	1st	206.96	148.33	161.29	161.02	132.63	132.63	123.85	123.85	156.65	185.61	181.65
		do.	2nd	215.08	127.79	163.04	149.88	121.34	121.34	124.36	124.36	146.41	191.65	
		do.	3rd	205.50	131.75	148.79	142.69	136.67	136.67	123.88	123.88	155.69	198.83	
	do.	4th	206.33	137.92	151.25	143.54	122.46	122.46	132.44	132.44	170.98	199.63		
34	Coconut (Unhusked)													
		do.	1st	211.31	155.25	177.13	175.39	145.50	145.50	138.90	138.90	173.59	212.46	208.31
		do.	2nd	220.75	141.94	178.11	161.87	138.88	138.88	144.88	144.88	160.10	209.36	
		do.	3rd	210.50	148.93	171.62	160.29	155.83	155.83	141.65	141.65	174.73	215.28	
	do.	4th	216.00	151.69	170.95	161.04	141.25	141.25	151.89	151.89	204.50	217.13		
35	Eggs.													
		do.	1st	110.33	103.63	93.29	86.71	105.00	105.00	NQ	NQ	NQ	NA	NA
		do.	2nd	106.78	90.00	94.55	86.08	NQ	NQ	NQ	NQ	NQ	NA	NA
		do.	3rd	112.81	97.33	114.38	102.08	NQ	NQ	NQ	NQ	NQ	NA	NA
	do.	4th	109.66	1108.00	92.17	105.00	NQ	NQ	NQ	NQ	NQ	NA	NA	

XXX PRICES

No. 30 . 3 Working Class Cost of Living Index Numbers (1958-1959)

Sl. No.	CENTRES	1956-57 1957-58													
		April 1958	May 1958	June 1958	July 1958	Aug. 1958	Sept. 1958	Oct. 1958	Nov. 1958	Dec. 1958	Jan. 1959	Feb. 1959	Mar. 1959		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Trivandrum	395	405	397	399	396	400	409	412	418	420	423	420	418	406
2	Quilon	397	403	408	414	416	423	429	432	438	444	447	439	431	424
3	Punalur	....	426	421	417	420	424	427	429	433	438	443	441	434	433
4	Alleppey	389	407	404	406	404	408	410	414	419	424	432	425	418	407
5	Changanacherry	....	413	400	402	399	403	407	410	414	421	427	425	420	420
6	Kottayam	385	395	404	405	407	411	414	418	422	429	434	424	418	418
7	Alwaye	392	400	398	401	403	409	414	420	428	436	446	446	443	444
8	Ernakulam	402	409	407	410	412	420	424	429	436	441	447	439	435	440
9	Trichur	384	405	411	414	418	423	430	438	445	452	457	446	441	440
10	Chalakudy	....	416	420	423	422	425	427	434	441	447	455	454	452	455
11	Munnar	....	381	382	387	392	399	404	411	416	422	429	428	425	419
12	Kozhikode	434	432	418	421	426	432	435	442	451	460	468	456	451	446

Base: August 1939=100 for all the centres except Kozhikode.

For Kozhikode average prices for the period July 1935 to June 1936 = 100.

XXX PRICES

No. 30 . 4 Index Number of Parity between Prices Received and Prices Paid by Farmers (Base 1952-53 = 100)

YEAR	Index of prices		Index of domestic		Parity Index
	received	Index of farm cultivation cost	expenditure	paid	
1952-53	100 . 00	100 . 00	100 . 00	100 . 00	100 . 00
1953-54	94 . 50	102 . 70	96 . 40	99 . 30	97 . 20
1954-55	76 . 00	90 . 00	89 . 10	89 . 40	85 . 10
1955-56	73 . 90	88 . 90	91 . 10	89 . 80	82 . 40
1956-57	82 . 40	96 . 70	102 . 10	98 . 80	83 . 40
1957-58	82 . 50	98 . 60	103 . 20	100 . 70	81 . 90
1958-59	87 . 70	100 . 70	110 . 70	104 . 80	83 . 00

XXXI MISCELLANEOUS

HARIJAN WELFARE

No. 31.1

Number of Institutions for promoting the Welfare of Backward and Scheduled Communities — 1958-59.

DISTRICT	Welfare or Prial School	Night School	Library	Lodges and Hostels	Tribal and Residential Basic Schools
1	2	3	4	5	6
Trivandrum	8	18	25	1	12
Quilon	63	23	24	....	10
Alleppey	19	12	23	1	....
Kottayam	18	17	16	1	21
Ernakulam	7	13	13	1	9
Trichur	4	18	16	1	9
Palghat	18	....	....	9	3
Kozhikode	22	....	....	9	8
Cannanore	30	....	....	6	11
Total (1958-59)	186	101	117	29	83
(1957-58)	127	84	95	18	76

Source: Director of Harijan Welfare, Trivandrum.

XXXI. MISCELLANEOUS

HARIJAN WELFARE

No. 31.2

Number of Colonies started, area set-apart, houses constructed and Number of Co-operative Societies working (1958-59).

DISTRICT	Number of Colonies started	AREA		Number of houses constructed	Number of Co-operative Societies working among Scheduled Castes & Sch. Tribes
		In Acres	In Hectares		
1	2	3	4	5	6
Trivandrum	20	244.43	98.92	598	57
Quilon	10	166.51	67.38	176	43
Alleppey	12	141.66	57.33	372	48
Kottayam	10	151.72	61.40	351	13
Ernakulam	38	183.62	74.31	904	16
Trichur	149	1559.24	631.00	3822	33
Palghat	6	20.22	8.18	50	5
Kozhikode	....	....	....	....	7
Cannanore	....	....	....	....	5
Total 1958-59	245	2467.40	998.52	6273	227
1957-58	210	2549.95	1031.93	4566	184

(1 Acre = 0.404686 hectares)

Source: Director of Harijan Welfare, Trivandrum.

XXXI MISCELLANEOUS

HARIJAN WELFARE

No. 31 . 3 Expenditure incurred by the Harijan Welfare Department during 1958-59 (in Rs.)

ITEM	I for Backward Communities and Sceduled Castes	II for Scheduled Tribes.
1	2	3
1. Administration	411625	65753
2. Agriculture and Rural Development	55497	---
3. Education	5209242	363622
4. Medical & Public Health	141025	46323
5. Welfare activities	492351	50665
6. Removal of untouchability	196516	---
7. Housing	681498	279713
8. Forest co-operative society	---	15824
9. Centrally sponsored grant-in-aid Schemes	681498	424097
10. Schemes for the supply of Plough-bulls, agricultural implements etc to other Backward Classes.	1400	---
TOTAL	7873081	1245997
Total of I & II 1958-59	9119078.00	
.. 1957-58	5782839.76	

Source : Director of Harijan Welfare, Trivandrum.

**XXXI MISCELLANEOUS
COLONISATION AND HOUSING**

No. 31 . 4 Number and Value of Houses Constructed (1958-59)

Sl. No.	Scheme & District	Upto the end of 1957-58		During 1958-59	
		No of houses	Cost (Rs.)	No. of houses	Cost (Rs.)
1	2	3	4	5	6
A Poor Housing					
					4349 . 00
1.	Trivandrum	....	....	....	....
2.	Quilon	116	* 132131 . 64	....	....
3.	Alleppey	54	F146081 . 00	14	34804 . 00
4.	Kottayam	31	101547 . 44	....	....
5.	Ernakulam	194	421301 . 89	24	39817 . 87
6.	Trichur	20	14884 . 09	20	3110 . 87
7.	Palghat	....	....	....	....
8.	Kozhikode	....	....	26	*31777 . 46
9.	Cannanore	....	....	84	113859 . 20
	TOTAL	415	815946 . 06	84	
B. Subsidised Industrial Housing					
1.	Trivandrum	....	....	....	....
2.	Quilon	....	....	....	....
3.	Alleppey	....	....	....	....
4.	Kottayam	166	75134 . 53	248	128231 . 36
5.	Ernakulam	150	276956 . 55	+	49366 . 42
6.	Trichur	150	94656 . 86	150	68037 . 11
7.	Palghat	....	....	51	31926 . 00
8.	Kozhikode	....	....	....	....
9.	Cannanore	....	....	....	....
	TOTAL	466	446747 . 99	449	277560 . 89

* The figures are provisional

** Only the work started during the period. Hence there is no definite number of houses to be noted.

F The figure includes the expenditure of Rs. 58967 incurred for providing the house sights along at Aroor (Shertallai Taluk) Aryad (Ambalapuzha Taluk), and Kandiyoor (Mavelikara taluk).

+ Construction not undertaken.

Source : District Collectors.

**XXXI. MISCELLANEOUS
COLONISATION AND HOUSING.**

No. 31.5 **Number of families settled and cost of Settlement (1958-59)**

Sl. No.	DISTRICT	No. of families	Cost of materials	Monetary grant	Other miscellaneous expenditure
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Trivandrum	101	....	....	* 77736.00
2	Quilon	174	105316.61	9150.00	10105.26
3	Alleppey	197	....	108426.00	....
4	Kottayam	497	174106.09	17893.00	11366.85
5	Ernakulam	46	....	9849.60	....
6	Trichur	58	32916 00	2900.00	....
7	Palghat	....	....	....	....
8	Kozhikode	3030	90000.00	6705000.00	486087.20
9	Cannanore	26	....	....	38777.46
	Total	4129	402338.70	6853218.60	624072.77

* Separate expenditure for each item is not available for Trivandrum District. Hence the total expenditure is given.

Source: District Collectors.

**XXXI. MISCELLANEOUS
CIVIL SUPPLIES DEPARTMENT.**

No. 31.6 **Procurement—Import and Issue of Food grains in Kerala State during 1958-59.**

YEAR	Commodity	Local procurement (in tons)	Import (in tons)		Issues in tons	Off take	
			Overseas	Internal		Quantity (in ton)	Value (in lakhs of Rs.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1956-57	Rice	....	156663	....	156663	156663	682.42
1957-58	..	5102	187816	15000	207918	206572	900.65
1958-59	..	2364	53000	52000	95000	94921	413.86

Source: Board of Revenue (Civil Supplies)

ALL INDIA TABLES

I Area and Population - All India.

1	Area according to the Surveyor General of India (as on 31-3-1959)		Population according to 1951 census (1)
	Sq. miles	Sq. Kilometre	
	2	3	4
States :			
Anhra Pradesh	106,052	274,674	31,260,133
Assam (a)	84,899	219,888	9,043,707
Bihar	67,198	174,043	38,783,778
Bombay	191,038	494,788	48,265,221
Jammu & Kashmir	86,024	222,802	4,410,000
Kerala	15,003	38,858	13,549,118
Madhya Pradesh	171,210	443,434	26,071,637
Madras	50,132	129,842	29,974,936
Mysore	74,122	191,976	19,401,193
Orisa	60,162	155,819	14,645,946
Punjab	47,084	121,947	16,134,890
Rajasthan	132,150	342,268	15,970,774
Uttar Pradesh	113,452	293,840	63,215,742
West Bengal	33,928	87,873	26,302,386
Centrally Administered Territories			
Aminidivi, Laccadive and Minicoy Islands	11	28	21,035
Andaman and Nicobar Islands	3,215	8,327	30,971
Delhi	573	1,484	1,744,072
Himachal Pradesh	10,880	28,179	1,109,466
Manipur	8,628	22,347	577,635
Tripura	4,036	10,453	639,029
TOTAL	1,259,797 (a)	3,262,871	361,151,669

(1) No Census was conducted during 1951 in Jammu and Kashmir. Registrar General's estimate of population as on 1-3-'51 was 4.41 millions. The area of Sikkim is 2,744 sq. miles and the population according to the 1951 Census was 137,725.

(a) Includes 32,289 square miles of Tribal Areas of Assam where no census was taken in 1951. A local estimate of population placed it at 561 thousand persons.

Source : (1) Office of the Registrar General, India, Ministry of Home Affairs.

(2) Office of the Surveyor General, India.

ALL INDIA TABLES

AGRICULTURE

II. Index Numbers of Agricultural Production — All India.
(Base: Crop year ending June 1950 = 100)

	FOOD GRAINS						OTHER CROPS				
	Cereals (1)			Pulses (2)		Total Food Grains	Oil seeds (3)		Fibres (4)		
	Rice	Wheat	Total Cereals	Gram	Total Pulses		Ground-nuts	Total Oilseeds	Cotton	Jute	Total Fibres
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Weights	35.3	8.5	58.3	3.7	8.6	66.9	5.7	9.9	2.8	1.4	4.5
1950-51	87.9	101.1	90.3	98.0	91.7	90.5	101.4	98.5	110.7	106.3	108.6
1951-52	90.1	93.9	91.2	88.2	90.3	91.1	93.0	97.4	119.2	151.4	128.3
1952-53	96.8	112.7	101.4	109.2	98.8	101.1	85.3	91.9	121.0	148.6	128.4
1953-54	118.6	120.0	120.1	125.4	112.0	119.1	100.3	103.7	151.8	100.0	132.1
1954-55	105.8	135.4	114.5	145.9	118.5	115.0	123.6	122.6	163.6	94.8	140.4
1955-56	114.2	131.3	114.9	138.9	118.4	115.3	112.4	108.6	153.9	135.8	149.7
1956-57	119.1	142.6	119.9	163.2	124.5	120.5	124.2	118.9	182.2	138.7	171.4
1957-58	104.8	116.5	108.6	129.7	104.2	108.0	129.5	113.8	179.6	131.0	165.6
1958-59	125.2	145.9	127.3	177.8	134.1	128.2	140.6	131.5	178.3	167.5	179.0

OTHER CROPS (Contd.)

	PLANTATION CROPS				MISCELLANEOUS (5)			Total other Groups	General Index
	Tea	Coffee	Rubber	Total Plan-tation Crops	Sugarcane	Tobacco	Total miscel-laneous		
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Weights	3.3	0.2	0.1	3.7	8.7	1.9	15.1	33.1	100.0
1950-51	103.8	112.3	93.8	104.0	113.7	97.3	110.3	105.9	95.6
1951-52	109.6	112.7	94.4	109.4	122.8	78.0	114.0	110.5	97.5
1952-53	115.4	125.9	106.1	115.7	100.6	91.3	101.5	103.8	102.0
1953-54	100.6	146.5	130.8	104.0	89.5	101.5	97.4	104.7	114.3
1954-55	110.4	151.8	127.6	113.2	115.9	95.1	115.8	121.9	117.0
1955-56	108.5	196.1	146.0	114.4	119.8	112.9	120.1	120.1	116.9
1956-57	113.0	204.1	143.9	118.9	135.3	111.4	127.5	130.0	123.6
1957-58	115.0	212.4	145.9	121.3	135.0	95.5 (a)	127.2	127.8	114.6
1958-59	120.1	222.9	149.3	126.6	140.6	97.4	129.7	136.6	131.0

(1) Includes Jowar, Bajra, Maize, Ragi, Small Millets and Barley besides Rice and Wheat.

(2) Includes Gram, Tur and other Pulses.

(3) Includes Groundnut, Sesamum, Rape and Mustard, Liaseed, and Castor seed.

(4) Includes Mesta.

(5) Comprises Sugarcane, Tobacco, Potato, Pepper, Chillies and Ginger.

(a) Based on final estimates.

N, B. (1) The indices for 1956-57 and 1957-58 are generally based on partially revised estimates and those for 1958-59 on final estimates. The indices for these years are, therefore, subject to revision.

(2) The index numbers are constructed by the chain-base method in order to provide for change in the estimated production due to extension in the geographical coverage or to variation in the method of estimation over time. These indices are, therefore, better indicators to be used rather than the absolute figures in analysis of the trends in agricultural production as a whole or of any commodity.

Source: Central Statistical Organisation Monthly Abstract of Statistics.

ALL INDIA TABLES

III Index of Industrial Production - All India. (Base : 1951 = 100)

	MANUFACTURING															
	General Index										Mining & Quarrying					
	Crude	Group Index	Coal	Group Index	Total	Cotton	Jute	Paper and Products	Rubber Products	Chemicals & Products	Non-metallic mineral products (excl. Petroleum and Coal)	Basic metal Industries	General En- gineering & Electrical	Electricity Generated		
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
1952	103.6	105.6	105.6	103.4	103.7	102.3	197.6	104.2	100.5	117.9	106.2	100.1	92.8	104.5		
1953	105.6	104.2	104.5	105.5	107.1	109.1	101.1	105.9	108.8	130.0	108.9	94.5	108.9	113.1		
1954	112.9	107.2	107.2	113.0	110.0	110.9	107.3	117.7	127.7	141.1	125.5	114.4	151.9	127.0		
1955	122.4	111.7	111.4	122.7	113.6	111.9	118.9	140.2	140.2	159.0	134.8	112.6	183.3	144.5		
1956	132.6	115.0	114.9	133.3	119.9	117.5	127.3	146.6	151.6	171.1	153.1	117.1	218.1	164.1		
1957	137.3	126.8	126.8	136.9	116.8	115.6	120.5	159.3	165.5	181.3	173.7	119.5	241.3	184.9		
1958	139.7	133.7	132.2	138.5	112.6	108.9	123.9	191.8	181.3	206.2	197.0	121.1	254.1	209.0		
1958 April	138.0	137.5	134.0	136.2	110.6	106.7	122.6	181.3	181.5	193.6	200.8	121.5	251.2	204.1		
" May	139.0	138.7	138.4	136.9	116.0	110.6	132.5	197.4	196.6	212.8	201.5	103.7	258.7	212.6		
" June	131.3	127.8	126.5	126.0	104.5	101.1	114.9	174.5	176.0	201.2	190.3	113.5	231.5	206.7		
" July	137.3	139.2	132.2	137.9	115.2	111.7	125.5	197.0	199.8	212.9	189.4	127.1	278.2	215.2		
" August	135.9	135.3	124.9	134.2	111.5	108.7	119.9	195.1	181.5	206.8	190.4	122.1	248.7	212.7		
" September	140.2	137.9	135.5	136.2	113.3	110.2	122.8	199.9	189.2	211.0	191.0	122.4	252.9	215.3		
" October	144.4	137.5	133.6	135.9	113.8	113.4	115.1	204.4	139.0	218.6	179.5	118.9	240.3	219.2		
" November	137.9	132.4	131.1	130.7	106.8	101.5	122.9	159.0	173.5	207.9	188.6	124.0	249.0	209.2		
" December	146.0	155.1	147.9	153.9	122.2	117.5	136.6	210.6	194.1	221.1	210.7	132.7	291.4	229.5		
1959 January	151.9	155.6	147.0	154.4	118.4	114.8	129.3	207.7	220.0	220.2	206.6	129.3	265.3	236.8		
" February	144.6	145.8	142.6	144.3	108.5	104.7	119.7	191.0	186.6	211.1	204.5	139.4	250.7	220.1		
" March	145.1	150.5	142.5	149.0	112.0	109.2	120.4	210.9	195.6	218.5	218.7	153.0	264.1	239.9		

Source: Central Statistical Organisation - Monthly Abstract of Statistics.

ALL INDIA TABLES.

IV. Index Number of Mineral Production in India - All India (Base 1951-100)

YEAR	Metal mining except Iron Ore mining							
	Coal Mining	Iron Ore Mining	Combined I Index	Bauxite	Chromite	Copper Ore	Gold	Ilmenite
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1952	105.5	107.4	110.1	94.7	210.7	88.1	112.0	100.5
1953	104.6	105.4	116.6	105.7	387.8	64.5	98.7	96.0
1954	106.0	117.8	113.3	111.5	272.5	93.0	105.7	107.2
1955	110.7	127.3	115.2	121.1	535.0	95.7	93.4	112.1
1956	113.7	133.2	120.3	136.1	315.5	104.6	92.5	150.0
1957	125.6	138.4	111.6	144.3	470.3	109.5	79.2	132.2
1958	128.4	164.1	97.6	204.2	376.9	109.8	75.2	137.9
1959	133.3	212.5	93.6	185.6	502.2	107.9	73.1	133.1

YEAR	Metal Mining except Stone Iron Ore Mining contd.			Quarrying clay and sandpits		Non-metallic mining and quarrying ne.c.		
	Lead & Zinc (concentrate)	Managanese Ore	Combined Index [2]	Kyanite	Mica	Combined Index [3]	Gypsum	General Index
& 1	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1952	150.7	113.2	79.5	63.3	77.6	103.4	201.5	104.0
1953	181.5	147.2	83.4	36.2	65.8	122.8	287.3	106.6
1954	175.3	109.4	92.6	99.6	53.5	106.7	300.0	106.7
1955	203.7	122.5	104.9	27.6	67.8	119.0	338.3	112.8
1956	277.2	130.6	105.6	47.4	60.5	131.4	417.7	116.8
1957	316.5	124.4	103.6	55.3	54.4	148.7	452.0	423.7
1958	321.9	94.5	120.2	60.3	64.6	170.3	383.3	126.0
1959	416.3	87.9	109.0	37.1	56.3	132.6	413.7	125.6

1. Also includes silver and wolfram besides the minerals enumerated.
2. Also includes china clay, dolomites fire clay, fullers earth, time store, magnesite, siltimanite and stone in addition to the minerals shown,
3. The group includes asbestos, barytes, corundum, diamond, emerald, ochre, slate (rock and ordinary) and steatite besides gypsum,

Source — Ministry of Steel, Mines and Fuel Indian Bureau of Mines.

ALL INDIA TABLES

V. Central Government Employment

	REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT				TOTAL	Non-regular Establishment.
	Administrative & Executive.	Ministial.	Skilled & Semi Skilled.	Un-Skilled		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1950	51860	132003	147956	245567	577386	....
1951	54814	142850	145304	247694	590662	....
1952	58555	150870	145455	260613	615493	....
1953	58583	154364	156103	247161	616211	....
1954	56680	164067	159282	252707	632736	....
1955	52935	198553	150427	245926	647841	75707
1956	67021	214009	146790	241619	669439	79820
1957	68454	232029	147428	241360	689271	64859
1958	73801	239577	157410	243471	714259	66091
1958 — April	69769	234844	151213	239977	695803	64908
„ May	70365	235810	150124	241338	697637	64183
„ June	70990	236207	152667	243434	703298	62610
„ July	71555	237531	153231	242971	705288	61130
„ August	71734	238110	154097	243180	707121	62761
„ September	72635	238409	156342	242885	710271	60914
„ October	72745	238636	155961	243211	710553	63241
„ November	73061	239193	157423	242824	712501	64797
„ December	73801	239577	157410	243871	714259	66091
1959 — January	73851	239743	157812	244253	715659	66084
„ February	73749	240519	158225	244452	716945	65189
„ March	74169	241319	158367	245714	719569	69944

Source: CENTRAL STATISTICAL ORGANISATION — Monthly Abstract of Statistics.

ALL INDIA TABLES

VI. INDEX NUMBER OF WHOLESALE PRICES — ALL INDIA (Revised Series)
Base — 1952-53 = 100

	INDUSTRIAL RAW MATERIALS													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	FOOD ARTICLES													
	Cereals	Pulses	Fruits and Vegetables	Milk and Ghee	Edible oils	Fish, eggs and meat	Sugar and gur	Others	Group Index	Liquors & Tobacco	Fuel power	Lubricants	Hides	Oil seeds
1953 Average of weeks	100	96	112	101	126	99	128	133	108.9	98.3	99.4	100	100	128
1954	84	66	99	94	101	93	122	162	98.2	94.4	97.7	105	105	101
1955	73	56	98	87	81	96	88	148	85.4	82.3	95.2	107	107	79
1956	92	78	108	99	117	97	97	125	99.0	82.3	101.6	114	114	115
1957	102	84	117	104	128	97	105	132	106.8	91.8	111.5	120	120	122
1958	105	94	112	106	123	107	123	146	112.0	93.7	115.1	109	109	124
1958 - April	97	82	108	105	123	102	114	131	105.2	93.4	114.8	112	112	119
" May	99	82	112	107	121	105	117	134	107.2	92.0	114.7	111	111	119
" June	106	91	112	111	123	107	125	149	113.4	92.1	115.7	110	110	124
" July	110	100	120	111	126	110	133	160	118.4	92.6	115.9	111	111	130
" August	114	102	124	110	129	114	136	155	120.2	90.3	116.0	111	111	133
" September	115	106	125	109	133	115	135	157	121.2	90.9	115.9	108	108	137
" October	114	109	124	110	131	110	136	159	121.2	93.0	115.4	105	105	135
" November	111	112	117	106	124	109	128	160	118.0	96.0	114.5	105	105	127
" December	105	111	116	104	118	108	121	153	113.3	96.4	114.8	105	105	122
1959 - January	105	117	114	104	119	109	127	151	114.3	103.6	114.8	107	107	124
" February	105	121	115	105	122	106	128	156	115.7	104.4	115.9	107	107	126
" March	102	113	118	107	123	105	128	150	113.8	100.3	116.1	108	108	128

INDEX NUMBER OF WHOLESALE PRICES (Contd.)

(0)	MANUFACTURES ARTICLES														(27)	(28)	
	Industrial Raw Materials (Contd...)				Finished products												General index All commodities (new series)
	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)					
	Minerals	Others	Group index	Intermediate products	Textiles	Metal products	Chemicals	Oil cakes	Machinery & Transport equipments	Others	Sub-group index	Group index					
1953	99	97	110.1	98.4	99	107	95	109	98	94	98.7	98.7	105.6	401.9			
1954	83	100	104.0	97.7	103	109	94	101	97	95	100.8	100.4	99.6	379.1			
1955	83	114	97.3	97.6	102	114	93	79	97	96	99.7	99.4	91.5	348.2			
1956	99	110	113.2	110.0	106	128	92	103	98	100	104.1	104.9	102.6	390.5			
1957	108	107	118.1	103.5	108	138	98	115	101	108	107.9	108.0	108.7	413.7			
1958	107	109	114.8	109.4	104	143	104	129	103	113	108.0	108.2	111.0	422.5			
1958 - April	106	110	114.2	103.9	105	143	99	117	103	113	107.6	107.7	107.4	408.8			
" May	107	110	113.5	108.1	105	143	100	120	103	114	107.6	107.7	108.2	411.8			
" June	107	111	115.3	109.9	104	143	104	129	103	114	107.6	107.9	111.7	425.1			
" July	106	108	117.6	111.7	103	143	104	135	103	114	107.5	108.1	114.7	436.5			
" August	107	107	118.7	112.3	104	143	106	137	103	114	108.4	108.9	115.9	440.9			
" September	106	106	119.0	111.6	104	143	108	137	104	114	108.5	108.9	116.5	443.4			
" October	106	107	116.9	110.3	104	143	107	142	104	114	108.5	108.7	116.1	442.3			
" November	106	108	113.2	110.0	103	143	110	143	104	114	108.6	108.8	114.0	433.9			
" December	107	109	112.5	110.3	102	143	111	143	104	114	108.0	108.3	111.4	424.0			
1959 - January	107	110	114.4	110.5	102	143	111	144	105	114	108.0	108.4	112.3	427.8			
" February	103	111	115.5	110.6	102	143	111	148	105	112	108.1	108.5	113.3	431.2			
" March	103	111	116.2	109.4	102	143	111	140	107	113	101.0	108.3	113.3	427.4			

Now series converted to old base (year ended August '39 = 100)

Source: CENTRAL STATISTICAL ORGANISATION - Monthly Abstract of Statistics.

ALL INDIA TABLES
PRICES
VII CONSUMER PRICE INDEX NUMBERS

Working Class — All India Average (Base adjusted to 1949 = 100)

		Food	General
1948 Monthly Average	....	95	97
1949	....	100	100
1950	....	101	101
1951	....	104	105
1952	....	102	103
1953	....	109	106
1954	....	101	101
1955	....	92	96
1956	....	105	105
1957	....	112	111
1958	....	118	116
1958 April	....	112	111
" May	....	113	113
" June	....	118	116
" July	....	122	119
" August	....	124	120
" September	....	125	121
" October	....	127	123
" November	....	126	122
" December	....	122	119
1959 January	....	119	117
" February	....	120	118
" March	....	118	117

Source: Central Statistical Organisation — Monthly Abstract of Statistics,

ALL INDIA TABLES

VIII FIVE YEAR PLANS - ALL INDIA

(Public Sector only)

(Rs. crores)

Heads	First Plan (1951-52 to 1955-56)		Second Plan 1956-57 to 1960-61)		Third Plan 1961-62 to 1965-66)	
	Plan Provi- sions*	Actual Outlay.	Plan Provisions*		Actual Outlay@	Plan Pro- visions
			Part 'A'	Part 'B'		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
I. Agricultural and Community						
Development	354.0	299.0	510.0	58.0	410.7	1025.0
Agriculture	195.0	181.0	201.0	(-) 31.0	....	} 600.0
Animal Husbandry	22.0	16.0	33.0	23.0	29.6	
Forests	11.0	12.0	32.0	14.0	29.4	
Fisheries	4.0	3.0	9.0	3.0	4.1	
Co-operation	7.0	5.0	32.0	15.0	28.6	
Miscellaneous	....	....	6.0	4.0	....
National Extension & Community Development.	100.0	67.0	170.0	30.0	107.1	400.0
Village Panchayats	....	....	12.0	....	....	....
Local Development Works	15.0	15.0	15.0	....	....	....
II. Irrigation and Power	648.0	585.0	820.0	93.0	695.7	1575.0
Multi-purpose projects	256.0	241.0	248.0	(-) 248.0	....	....
Irrigation	213.0	191.0	188.0	193.0	303.1	....
Power	179.0	153.0	321.0	94.0	345.4	950.0
Flood Control etc.	(a)	(a)	63.0	54.0	....	....
III. INDUSTRY AND MINING	188.0	100.0	950.0	(-) 60.0	842.0	1750.0
Large and Medium Industries	138.0	56.0	705.0	(-) 88.0	633.0	1500.0
Village & Small Industries	50.0	44.0	160.0	40.0	140.8	250.0
Mineral Development	(b)	(b)	85.0	(-) 12.0	....	(b)
IV. TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS	570.0	531.0	1340.0	44.5	1039.8	1450.0
Railways	267.0	267.0	900.0	....	871.9	890.0
Roads	135.0	134.0	219.0	27.0	....	268.0
Road & Transport	12.0	12.0	10.5	6.0	....	} 152.0
Ports & Harbours	37.0	28.0	45.0	0.5	....
Shipping	26.0	19.0	56.0	(-) 8.5	....
Other Transport	33.0	25.0	48.5	4.5	....	55.0
Posts & Telegraphs	50.0	40.0	51.0	12.0	....	68.0
Other Communications	5.0	4.0	3.5	0.5	....	5.0
Broadcasting	5.0	3.0	6.5	2.5	....	7.0
Tourism	....	....	....	....	....	5.0
SOCIAL SERVICES	532.0	423.0	810.0	135.0	547.8	1250.0

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Education	170.0	153.0	275.0	32.0	184.3	500.0
Health	138.0	101.0	245.0	29.0	166.5	300.0
Housing	49.0	35.0	84.0	36.0	56.5	....
Labour & Labour Welfare	7.0	4.0	44.0	19.0	....	....
Welfare of Backward Classes	32.0	33.0	72.0	19.0	54.8	100.0
Rehabilitation	136.0	97.0	90.0	....	....	25.0
MISCELLANEOUS	86.0	74.0	70.0	29.0	77.7	....
GRAND TOTAL	2378.0	2013.0	4500.0	300.0	3613.7	7250.0

*Revised

According to the draft outline of the Third Five year Plan

(a) Included in multi-purpose projects and irrigation

(b) Included in large & medium industries

(c) Total outlay is based on the actuals for 1951-52 to 1954-55 and revised estimates for 1955-56. The actual outlay over the plan-period is estimated at Rs. 1960 crores.

(@) The actual outlay is based on the actual accounts for 1956-57 to 1958-59 and revised estimates for 1959-60

(P) Includes a provision of Rs. 200 crores for Inventories.

Source: Planning Commission Reports.

ALL INDIA TABLE

National income of India (by industrial origin)

All India (Current prices)

	1948	1950	1951	1952 ^c	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958*
	-49	-51	-52	-53	-54	-55	-56	-57	-58	-59
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Agriculture	42.5	48.9	50.2	48.1	53.1	43.5	45.2	55.2	52.9	61.9
Agriculture, animal husbandry and ancillary activities	41.6	47.8	49.1	47.1	52.0	42.3	43.9	53.8	51.4	60.4
Forestry	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8
Fishery	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7
Mining Manufacturing and Small Enterprises	14.8	15.3	16.8	17.0	17.7	18.0	18.5	20.0	21.2	21.4
Mining	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.3
Factory establishments	5.5	5.5	6.4	6.4	6.9	7.5	7.8	9.0	9.8	10.0
Small enterprises	8.7	9.1	9.5	9.7	9.8	9.6	9.7	9.8	10.0	10.1
Commerce Transport and communications	16.0	16.9	17.9	17.8	18.0	18.1	18.8	18.6	20.7	21.1
Communications (post, telegraphs and telephone)	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6
Railways	1.7	1.8	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.5	2.8	3.2	3.3
Organised banking and insurance	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.2
Other commerce and transport	13.5	14.0	14.6	14.7	14.8	14.7	14.9	15.2	15.8	16.0
Other services	13.4	14.4	15.0	15.4	16.0	16.5	17.3	18.2	19.3	20.4
Professions and liberal arts	4.3	4.7	5.0	5.2	5.3	5.4	5.6	5.8	6.2	6.4
Government services (administration)	4.0	4.3	4.5	4.6	4.9	5.2	5.7	6.1	6.6	7.3
Domestic service	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.7
House property	3.9	4.1	4.1	4.3	4.4	4.5	4.6	4.8	4.9	5.0
Net domestic product at factor cost	86.7	95.5	99.9	98.3	104.8	96.1	99.8	113.0	114.1	124.8
Net earned income from abroad	-0.2	-0.2	-0.2	-0.1	NA	—	—	0.1	-0.1	-0.1
Net national output at factor Cost										
National income	86.5	95.3	99.7	98.2	104.8	96.1	99.8	113.1	114.0	124.7

*Preliminary

N. A. Not available — Nil or negligible

Source: Central Statistical Organisation Cabinet Secretariat.

EXPLANATORY NOTES

SECTION I. AREA AND POPULATION

In this Section is presented data regarding area and population of Kerala State and its Districts and taluks.

After the formation of the Kerala State on 1-11-1956, there has been reorganisation in the set up of Districts in the State more than once, the latest being on 1-4-1958 when the Ernakulam District was formed. Data presented in the Section are for Districts as per the present reorganised set up.

The information is based on the Census Reports for 1951 and estimates for the new Districts have been framed by the Department.

The estimates of population for years after 1951 given in Table No. 1. 3. are also those made by this Department.

SECTION II. CLIMATE

Meteorological data (Temperature and rainfall) are recorded in the State at six Centres maintained by the Indian Meteorological Department. Rainfall is recorded at 80 Stations maintained by the State Government also.

Data in Table 2. 1 are those furnished by the Indian Meteorological Department and those in Table 2. 2 by the Trivandrum Observatory and the collectors.

Monthly average are given in the tables.

Information on daily rainfall are published in the Tables of daily rainfall separately issued by the Department regularly.

SECTION III. MEDICAL, VITAL STATISTICS & INDEGENIOUS MEDICINES

This Section gives information on

- (i) Distribution of medical institutions (Allopathic) and beds therein.
- (ii) Registration of births and deaths; and
- (iii) Working of the Indigenous Medicines (Ayurveda) Department in the State.

Data on (i) and (iii) are furnished by the Director of Health Services and the Director of Indigenous Medicines respectively.

Information on births and deaths are those collected by this Department from the Offices of the Registrars of Births and Deaths. As is evident from the data presented, there is an appreciable extent of under registration of births and deaths in the State.

SECTION IV. AGRICULTURE

The classification of land area in the State according to use given in Table 4. 1 is based on the following:

These include all actually forested areas or lands classed or administered as

- (i) Forests forests under any legal enactment dealing with forests whether State owned or private. If any portion of such land is not actually wooded but put to some agricultural use, that portion is included under the appropriate heading of cultivated or uncultivated land.
- (ii) Land put to non-agricultural uses. This stands for all lands occupied by buildings, roads and railways or under water, eg. rivers and canals and other lands put to uses other than agricultural.

- (iii) Barren and unculturable land. This covers all barren and unculturable land like mountains, deserts etc. Land which cannot be brought under cultivation unless at a high cost, is classed as unculturable, whether such land is in isolated blocks or within cultivated holdings.
- (iv) Permanent pastures & other grazing lands. These cover all grazing lands, whether they are permanent pastures and meadows or not. Village common and grazing lands within forest areas are included under this head.
- (v) Miscellaneous tree crops & groves not included in the net area shown. Under this class is included all cultivable land which is not included under net area sown but is put to some agricultural use. Lands under casurina trees, thatching grass, bamboo bushes & other groves for fuel etc. which are not included under 'orchards' are classed under this category.
- (vi) Culturable waste. These include lands available for cultivation but not taken up for cultivation or abandoned after a few years for one reason or the other. Such lands may be either fallow or covered with shrubs and jungles which are not put to any use. They may be assessed or not assessed and may lie in isolated blocks or within cultivated holdings. Land once cultivated but not cultivated for five years in succession is also included in this category.
- (vii) Current fallows. This class comprises cropped areas which are kept fallow during the current year. If any seedling area is not cropped again the same year, it is also treated as current fallow.
- (viii) Other fallow land. This includes all lands which were taken up for cultivation but are temporarily out of cultivation for a period of not less than one year and not more than five years. The reasons for keeping such lands fallow may be one of the following (i) poverty of cultivators, (2) inadequate supply of water, (3) malarial climate (4) silting of canals, and rivers (5) soil erosion and (6) un-remunerative nature of farming.
- (ix) Net area sown. This consists of net area sown with crops and orchards, areas shown more than once being counted only once.

The total cropped area represents the sum total of area under all crops. The difference between the total cropped area and net area shown is accounted for by the area sown more than once on the same land during the same year with the same or different crops.

The data on mean yield of paddy given in Table 4.5 are based on the results of the crop estimation surveys conducted by the Department.

Number of agricultural implements and machinery given in Table 4.7 are those enumerated in the 1956 Census and 1951 Census.

Tables 4.8 to 4.10 are special tables presenting data on area, production and employment for tea, rubber, and coffee plantations in the State which occupy a very important portion in the economy of the State.

V. LIVESTOCK

The only source of data for numbers of livestock and poultry is the quinquennial livestock Census conducted in the State. The last Census was in 1956. Comparative figures for 1956 and 1951 are given in Table 5.1.

Data on livestock slaughtered are available only from the slaughter houses maintained in municipalities. The information is collected by this Department from the Municipalities (vide Table 4.2)

Reliable data on livestock products are lacking, at present.

VI. VETERINARY SERVICES

Data on the activities of the Animal Husbandry Department are given in this Section. The distribution of veterinary institutions in the various districts is given in Table 6.1. The services rendered in these institutions are stated in Table 6.2. Table 6.3 gives information on the receipts and expenditure of the Department.

VII. FORESTS

The area of reserved forests and reserved lands given in Table 7.1 are those under the control of the Forest Department. Data are available only for forest divisions and not for Revenue Districts.

Timber, fuel and sandalwood are the major items of forest produce and data on the production of these are given in Table 7.2. In Table 7.3 only the more important of the minor items of forest produce have been specifically listed.

Information on important types of plantations maintained by the Forest Department is given in Table 7.4.

VIII. INDUSTRIES

In this Section is given data on industries covered by the C. M. I. (of the Government of India) and the distribution of registered factories in the State.

Tables 8.1 and 8.2. The collection of data under the C. M. I. for 1958 was attended to by the Director of Statistics who is the Statistics Authority in the State for the collection of industrial statistics. The Census for 1958 was however conducted on a voluntary basis pending issue of new C. M. I. Rules. The census is confined to only 29 industries of which Biscuit making, Paints and Varnishes, Tanning, Woollen Textiles, Jute Textiles, Producer gas plants, Sewing Machines, Electric lamps, electric fans, Distilleries, and Bicycles do not exist in the State. Some of the important industries of the State like, coir, Cashewnut, processing etc. are not covered by the Census. Further, all registered factories are not enumerated. Only those registered factories employing 20 or more workers on any day during the year and using power are covered.

Table 8.3 shows the district-wise and industry-wise distribution of registered factories in the State. All registered factories irrespective of the employment therein have been included. Employment figures are those collected under the Factories Act. For factories not submitting returns under the Factories the employment has been estimated.

IX. MINING

The only table under this Section gives the quantity and value of important minerals produced in the State. The value is the production value. The important mineral of the State is Ilmenite. This is taken from the mineral sand deposits in the coastal area in the Quilon District. Other mineral components in the sand are Rutile, Zircon and Monozite. The production of monozite in the State has been suspended in view of its strategic importance as a fissionable material. A small quantity is however produced for use in the Rare Earths Factory in the State.

X. ELECTRICITY

Data on generation and consumption of electricity in the State are given in this Section. Information on number of towns and villages served with electricity is also furnished. Month-wise figures are estimates which are liable to revision.

XI. LABOUR & EMPLOYMENT

Labour Statistics on employment in factories wages and earnings of factory workers and agricultural labourers, industrial disputes resulting in work stoppages, working of Trade Unions, accidents in factories, Maternity Benefit in Factories and absenteeism in Factories are furnished in this Section.

Data on registrations and placings by employment exchanges are also furnished.

Employment in factories not submitting returns under the Factories Act are estimated on the basis of information available for previous years or subsequent year.

Average annual earnings of factory workers given in Table 11.5 have been calculated on the basis of the data furnished in the returns under the payment of Wages Act. Data regarding wages and earnings of workers are collected under the Payment of Wages Act. Factory employees whose monthly earnings do not exceed Rs. 400/- are covered by the Act 'Wages' include all earnings capable of being expressed in terms of money and payable under the terms of the contract.

Data on agricultural wages are collected by the Department through its field staff.

Details of Industrial disputes resulting in work stoppages are given in Table 11.7. The figures given are the latest revised figures. The primary data are supplied to the Department by the District Labour Officers of the State. Industrial disputes originate in a demand desired to be enforced and connected with the employment or non-employment or terms of employment or conditions of labour. Details of work stoppages affecting less than 10 workers are not included in the Table.

The information given in Table 11.8 pertains to Trade Unions and Federations registered under the Indian Trade Unions Act 1926. Data on membership, income, expenditure and opening and closing balances are given, classified according to Industrial classification. The data relate to those unions who have submitted the annual returns.

Information on fatal and non-fatal accidents in factories is given in Table 11.9. The data are those furnished by, the Chief Inspector of Factories.

Table 11.10 gives information on maternity benefits paid in the factories and plantations covered by the Maternity Benefit Act. The data relate only to establishments submitting returns.

In Table 11.11 is furnished information on absenteeism in factories (both voluntary and involuntary). The data are compiled from the quarterly returns submitted by Factories under the Labour Rules.

Tables 11.12 and 11.13 present in a summary form the working of the employment exchanges in the State.

XII. IRRIGATION

This section presents data on area under irrigation according to source of irrigation and also gross area under crops irrigated.

The basis for the data are the figures of the Revenue Department which were available for 1955-56. Information on additional area brought under irrigation during subsequent years was collected by this Department from the Irrigation and Panchayat Departments.

There is a proposal to have a sample check for assessing the correctness of the data.

XIII. TRANSPORT

Tables 13.1 and 13.2 give information on the number of vehicles registered in the State and 13.3 on Road accidents in which motor vehicles were involved.

Information on road mileage given in Table 13.4 is that collected by the Department from the Public Works Department Offices. The information pertains to extra-municipal roads (ie. roads outside the jurisdiction of the Municipalities) under the charge of P. W. D. and under the control of the Local Bodies.

Tables 13.5 to 13.6 present in a summary form the working of the State Transport undertaking (nationalised) in the State.

Route mileage of railways is given in Table 13.8.

Some important Statistics of Post Offices in the State are contained in Tables 13.9 and 13.10.

XIV. EDUCATION

The data on University Education contained in Table 14.1 to 14.4, are those furnished by the Kerala University and they pertain only to educational institutions under the control of or affiliated to the Kerala University. In the examination results given in Table 14.4, results for the September examination are not included.

The summary table 14.5 gives information on the schools for General education and training schools in the State as reported by the Director of Public Instruction.

XV. STATE FINANCE

Tables 15.1 and 15.2 in this Section gives summary information on the financial transactions of the the State Government during the year 1958-59. For more detailed information the publication of the Department 'Kerala Budget at a glance' may be referred to.

Table 15.3 gives information on the state Provident Fund Account and Table 15.4 on the achievement under the small Savings Programme during 1958-59.

XVI. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

The Section contains four tables. The first two gives information on the number of Companies that were newly registered and that went into liquidation or were struck off during 1958-59. The other tables furnish data on the number of public and private Joint Stock Companies that were at work on 31-3-1959. Industry-wise classification is given.

XVII. CO-OPERATION

Only one summary table is presented in this Section. The table furnishes data on number membership and financial position of Co-operative Societies under various types.

Industrial Co-operatives in coir and Handloom industries administered by the Industries Department are not included in the table.

XVIII. LOCAL BODIES

Data on population, income and expenditure of municipalities are presented in table 18.1. Table 18.2 shows the distribution of Panchayats in the various Districts of the Kerala and the population served by these Panchayats.

XIX. JUDICIAL

This Section presents information relating to the administration of Civil and Criminal Justice in the State. Under civil justice data are given on number and description of civil suits, value of civil suits and general results of trial of civil and revenue cases both in the courts of original jurisdiction and appellate courts. Data given under criminal justice pertain to general results of trial of criminal cases and appeals and revisions, nature of offences and number of persons convicted and punishment inflicted.

XX. POLICE

Table 20.1 gives data on the strength of the Police force in the State. Information on equipment discipline and general management of the police force is given in table 20.2. Table 20.3 contains a statement of the grave crimes recorded in the State during the year. Details of property stolen and recovered are shown in table 20.4. Returns on cognizable crimes and non-cognizable crimes showing the number of persons tried, results of trial etc are presented in Tables 20.5 to 20.8. Table 20.9 is a statement of the revenue and expenditure of the Police Department.

XXI. JAILS

Statistics of prisons and prisoners therein are given in this Section. Table 21.1 gives the number of convicts, undertrials and civil prisoners in the jails sex-wise. Information on religion, age and education of the convicts is given in table 21.2 the previous occupation of the male convicts in table 21.3 and the marital status of female convicts in table 21.4. Table 21.5 furnishes information on the nature and length of sentences of the convicts admitted to the jails who had previous convictions. Working of the remission system is shown in table 21.7 and the condition of the prisoners released from jails in Table 21.8. Table 21.9 gives the financial statement of the Jail Department.

XXII. REGISTRATION

Table 22.1 gives the number and nature of documents registered in sub-registry offices in the State and the value of the documents registered.

Receipts and expenditure of the Registration Department are given in Table 22.2.

Table 22.3 shows the area of agricultural land transferred during 1956 and 1957 in the Trav-Cochin area. The data are given by type of land and according to kind of deed. This information has been compiled by the Department from returns obtained from parties to the documents.

XXIII. STATE EXCISE

In this section is presented data on the State excise revenue and the consumption of articles subjected to State excise duties.

In this connection it may be noted that Prohibition is in force in the State in the Trivandrum, Palghat, Kozhikode and Cannanore Districts and parts of Quilon and Trichur Districts.

Table 23.1 gives data on the number of toddy shops and tree tax realised from the tapping of trees for toddy.

Table 23.2 relates to the consumption of arrack (country liquor) in the State.

Table 23.3 and 23.4 pertain to the import and vending of foreign liquor.

Information on consumption of Opium and ganja in the State is given in Table 23.5.

Table 23.6 gives a statement of the receipts and expenditure of the State Excise Department.

XXIV. SALES TAX

Data on number of registered dealers, number of salestax licenses issued and salestax revenue are presented in this section. A classification of assessees according to the grade of turnover assessed is also given.

XXV. AGRICULTURAL INCOMETAX

This section gives information on the number and classification of persons assessed to agricultural incometax and agricultural incometax revenue.

Classification of assessments according to grades of income and class of assessees is also given.

XXVI. INCOMETAX

The Statistics contained in this Section relate to assessments completed by the Income Tax Department, Government of India in the State during the financial year 1958-59. The source is the Incometax Revenue Statistics issued by the Central Board of Revenue, Government of India.

Though the assessments completed during the year include a large number of assessments relating to the assessment year the statistics cannot be taken as correctly representing the results of all assessments relating to that assessment year. This is because a fairly good number of assessments for earlier assessment years have been completed during the year while some assessments relating to that year have been carried over to the next year. The figures of taxes given represent the demand raised and not the collection actually made against the demands.

The figures shown as 'unclassified' in the statements represent the income earned from these sources by assesseees who are either pure refundees on account of their income being below the taxable limits or assesseees who are totally exempt from levy of tax under the provisions of the Income Tax Act or assesseees whose total income results in loss or unabsorbed depreciation and hence are not liable for levy of tax.

Analysis of net demands of incometax and supertax according to the class of income assessed is given in table 26.1. Table 26.2 gives the trade classification of business and professional income assessed to income tax and supertax. Classification of tax payable according to the range of total income and class of assesseees is given in Table 26.3. Tables 26.4 to 26.6 gives an analysis of the tax demand on income from (i) Dividends, (ii) Securities and (iii) Property.

XXVII. BANKING

Table 27.1 gives information on the number and amount of cheques cleared through the clearing centres managed by the State Bank of India.

The distribution of banks (scheduled and non-scheduled) in the State according to the paid up capital is given in Table 27.2.

The names of banks which went into liquidation during the year are given in Table 27.3.

XXVIII. PLANNING AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

Table 28.1 shows the outlay under the First and Second Five year Plans of the State. Expenditure figures under the First and Second Five Year Plans are furnished in tables 28.2 and 28.3.

Tables 28.4 to 28.6 furnishes information on the working of the Community Development Programme in the State. The programme was initiated in October 1952. Table 28.4 shows the area and population of the various blocks that were functioning in the State on 31-3-1959. Table 28.5 shows the summary position in respect of the physical achievements under the programme and table 28.6 the expenditure incurred under various heads of account.

XXIX. SHIPPING AND TRADE

Information on tonnage of vessels that entered and cleared at the various ports in the State is given in Table 29.1.

Data on monthly exports by sea of principal commodities from the State are presented in Table 29.2. Table 29.3 gives figures of imports of important commodities into the State by Sea.

The figures represent the quantities and values declared by importers and exporters in bills of entry, and shipping bills. Import valuation in practice corresponds to C. I. F. method. The basis of export valuation is strictly f. o. b. inclusive of export duty and/or cess where leviable.

XXX. PRICES

Table 30.1 gives data on the wholesale prices of important agricultural commodities at selected centres in the State. Monthly average prices are given and these are the simple averages of the weekly quotations furnished by the field staff of the Department,

Quarterly average prices over a period of nine years (ie. 1951 to 1959) for important agricultural commodities at Mattancherry (the most important terminal market and distribution centre in the State) are given in Table 30.2. These quarterly averages are based on the weekly prices supplied by the Cochin Chamber of Commerce.

In Table 30.3 is given the monthly working class cost of living indices for important centres in the State. The indices are computed by the Department. The indices for all the centres except Kozhikode are based on the results of the family budget enquiry conducted by the Department in 1955. So far as Kozhikode is concerned the weights are obtained from the family budget enquiry conducted by the Government of Madras in 1940.

Table 30.4 furnishes the indices of parity between prices paid and received by farmers. The indices are computed by the Department. The index of prices received is the weighted geometric mean of the farm price relatives of major agricultural commodities, weights being the value of production of the commodities. The commodities selected are paddy, coconut, arecanut, Cashewnut, Pepper, Ginger, Tapioca, Banana, and sugarcane. The index of prices paid by the farmers is the geometric mean of the indices of farm cultivation cost and domestic expenditure. The index of farm cultivation cost includes agricultural wages, price of bullocks and maintenance charges, cost of implements and manures.

XXXI. MISCELLANEOUS

Welfare of Backward Classes.

Tables 31.1 to 31.3 pertain to the activities of the Harijan Welfare Department for the promotion of the welfare of the Backward Classes.

Colonisation and Housing.

The details of activities under the colonisation and housing scheme are given in tables 31.4 and 31.5.

Civil Supplies.

Information on import and issue of food grains through fair price shops is given in Table 31.6.

ALL INDIA TABLES

Nine tables giving information for all-India on selected topics of importance are given in this Section.

The first table gives data on area and population of Indian State. The next three tables give indices of agricultural production, industrial production and mineral production. Information on employment under the Central Government is given in the next table. Table VI furnishes indices of wholesale prices and Table VII working Class consumer price indices. Table VIII shows the outlays under the first, Second and Third (Provisional) Five year plans in the public sector. A summary statement showing the national income of India for the past few years is contained in Table IX.

